

wrefawm0wk

ed gef

wreawmDwkonf & Mluma&;om;ijypl
xm;aom {O* vLur\ tqufzplonf
wreawmDwku&om;ijypljci\ &nf
& tsurfic&pawm\ yxrOqhaomaemufvLif
wynfsm;onf OthmDawmfbm; \ vrfñeh
atmuwlf ocia, Zt\owifaumifull a*&&
qvifrl *la', e, l qrm&d e, fwfr
urflajrfluplefwihtmiirnub\ [mlum;ouf
aocfluonulfwy&fzpl / (1;8)
c&pf, me\ bmoma&;vly&f;rlor\ fpOf
onf *l; vrl\ tolftotfwi\ pwitby?
urflwpofv\ vuflom, Munsctwp&yfzpl
vmdonfitallumi\ fullwreawmDwku&om;
wiflyxm;\ /

c&pf, melw&onf a&mrtifg, mu&ll tE&I
&m, tyrn&blsm;r[kvalumifE&h c&pf, melw&m;
awm&onf&I; vrl&w&I\ bmonw&m; uJyndpH
vi&ponh bmonw&m;jzpallumi&w&I usrf
pmzw&of&sm; em;vn&ap&ef usrf&:y&I&v&u
&n&g &xm;jcifjzp&/ wre&w&Dw&u&:om;
&mw&locia, Z&\ owi&au&mi&tu alljima[m
ajymcifE&h toifaw&w&nx&mi&kom e, hjr
a'or&sm; w&lw&uf&sm;jym; v&ijcifw&I tay:w&f
tajcc&I tyl&foty&fc&cm; i a&:om;wify&x&m;
on&I x&ijw&f&sm;

- (1) *ociā, Z̄taumītuibblwukuwam̄ny*
*aemuf a*slqvīt̄l̄wif c&pf, melbmonm*
pwix̄lfumv̄njcif/

(2) *ygvupwifjynʌ t̄jcm;a'orsm;ol̄ c&pf*
bmonm̄EL̄v̄njcif/

(3) *ajrx̄yifv, w̄pav̄nur̄sa&mr̄ir̄lwifat̄mis*
c&pf, melbmonmxyfqih ySEL̄v̄njcif ponf
w̄zponf/

wre&awmDw&wif yg&om tay:vif
txi&f;q&izp&yf& yi&awaump&ell& a*&k
gvif&ll&ivyn&w&f&m tay:ol O&hm&awmf

b&m;onlwetlawmEsh qitouawmfbdbn
tallumi fyzplon/ OthmOlawmbl&m;on/
toitawmEsh toitawmf acgitaqmi fsm;ul/
quivulvrfñebawmfr celtm;ay;awmfr^/
wrebawmDwlwif tqurijywtswlwrifwifx;
onullaw&&on/

a&SÖlc&pt, meſvñl ouþoðh a[majym
csuſm; uſl twtſyſr ajmuſm; pðaomqñrlb0g
'rsm;jzih wifyxm;jciſjzpþonſ' wreawm0wſk
wif rſvñrſtwiſxm;aomjzp&yſm;üþouðo
ch[majymcsuſm; \ t̄m;weþuſl llnþoðm;
\ boþouðmuvnþaumiſ? toiþawmñ
0wlyuſl uþ scif Eſh tapcñlmtþm;üvnþ
aumiſ xi&f; pðazmifyxm; \ /

wrelawmOw\A tusOfcslyf

- 1/ *c&pawm&lu&baoc&eft w&fjyilqifci&/*
1;1-26

(U) *oci&a, Zt\ae&mu&qlynw&wmE&tu&wd*
aw&ff 1;1-14

(C) **s&t&um&k&lae&mu&qut&bl* 1;15-20

2/ *a*&lqvi&rlw&fa[majymou&baoc&ci&/*
2;1-8;3

3/ **da', E&fqrm&d w&fou&baoc&ci&/*
8;4-12;25

4/ *aygvl&omoemijyvlyf ef* 13;1-28;31

(U) *yxromoemijyc&&p0f* 13;1-14;28

(C) *a*&lqvi&rlw&if usi&tyaom&toi&fawm&*
tprn&tao; 15;1-35

(*) *'kvd omoemijyc&&p0f* 15;36-18;22

(C) *wwd omoemijyc&&p0f* 18;23-12-16

(I) *a*&lqvi&rl& aqZm&d ir&ESh a&mrir&ts;*
w&faygvlt u&fci&ci&/ 21;17-28;31

wrefawm0wk

tcefbuB (1)

oel&f aom0h m0fawm uhpvTw&ef
uwk m;awmfrjci f

- 1/ tl ot̪l̪v̪l̪ ocia, Z̪tonf a'oe̪m̪tri
awm̪l̪bw̪i b̪q̪mi & uawm̪rbaom̪t̪ c̪l̪p̪i
 - 2/ r̪rd̪ a&faum̪uawm̪rbaom̪ w̪reawm̪r̪sm̪; ul̪
Oth̪m̪ofawm̪t̪ m̪; j̪i t̪rel̪awm̪r̪lydaem̪uāumi f̪
uif̪b̪b̪l̪ b̪q̪mi sc̪it̪ c̪hawm̪r̪baomael̪w̪f̪
at̪m̪i ul̪ l̪awm̪b̪b̪i b̪q̪mi & uawm̪r̪lon̪
ul̪uElyNxrusf̪apmi fw̪ f̪a:&:om̪;azm̪
 - 3/ jycl̪lyz̪pl̪on̪f̪ul̪ l̪awm̪fon̪f̪ taoc̪l̪awm̪r̪l̪
lydaem̪uāum̪t̪ ou&s̪ l̪awm̪r̪laum̪i f̪ul̪ x̪bl̪
w̪lt̪m̪; r̪sm̪; p̪haom̪ taxmuſt̪ x̪m̪; r̪sm̪; j̪i h̪
ouf̪ojoj̪yawm̪r̪l̪ /&uāygi f̪av̪; q̪, fw̪ f̪
at̪m̪i wyn̪l̪awm̪w̪lt̪m̪; xi&f̪;j̪yawm̪r̪l̪ ?
b̪l̪m̪;oci N̪ El̪ fi h̪wm̪t̪aum̪i f̪ulla [majym̪
 - 4/ oboi l̪awm̪r̪l̪ / ul̪ l̪awm̪fon̪f̪ ol̪w̪l̪Esh̪
tw̪l̪ pm̪; yf̪v̪l̪ & l̪awm̪r̪b̪oſ̪ ol̪w̪lt̪m̪; a*&l̪q̪
vi f̪ir̪t̪x̪l̪ub̪r̪n̪f̪awm̪l̪ uwd̪
awm̪ull̪apmi f̪i h̪ell̪u&ef̪ reß̪awm̪r̪lon̪f̪um̪;?
 - 5/ oif̪b̪bn̪f̪ig̪xt̪l̪um̪; &lyz̪pl̪ / tallum̪i f̪
rl̪um̪? a, m̪[efon̪f̪ a&j̪i b̪q̪; allum̪\ /
ol̪haom̪b̪i l̪b̪bn̪f̪l̪um̪r̪b̪e&s̪ faom̪Oth̪m̪of̪
awm̪t̪m̪; j̪i b̪q̪; allum̪ci f̪ul̪lu&v̪t̪r̪nf̪[k̪
reß̪awm̪r̪N̪ /

ocià, Zlauñituiol
wukluawmfricít

(rmuk16;19-20? v24;50-53)

- 6/ olw&bnftwlwuph0:luamtcg? ocif
bl&m;t p&:vfvrlt m; olw&Elfi llyef
vnfly;oe&:awmfrnfitc&mu&ly&v[m k
7/ ul fawmft m;ar;avmullu\ / ul fawmft
olw< m; r&fawmfrnft crnfawmfonf
rfweb< mPmjz&ptk m;onft c&ft cgE&h
8/ ae&u&wl&ll oifwbyllfc&ft& o&mw&f
oe&faomOlmOlawmfonf oifw< ay:ol
qifou&amtcgi&wl&onDhmOlawm&

tm;weðlausȝluth Mu&vþfn/ xltcȝ
oiwbnf a*&lqvifnþpí *la', jynl
qrm&d jynf Es h urþajrþuþþefwllawmif
igulloufaochomols; jzplluvþfnf[k

- 9/ reflawmfrN/uł lawmfonf þolreflawmfr
Nyðaemufrefawmfrm; u ul lawmfuñuñf
vsuhaellupOfwlf aumiðuiþaqmis, Jcit
clawmfrl rñwlfwpcbnf ul lawmfuñbl

10/ wñjriſuſtſ aymufuſ ſomap\ / olwſ
onf aumiðuiþwukuawmfram ul
awmfrlunſuf aeñupof jzlpiaom
ow&fsm; Owfqifxm;luonf vEþDOnf
&lwfw&ufay:vmí olwſteþwſ &yællu\ /

11/ xþEþDOnf *gvðvvlí oifwþnf
tb, falumih aumiðuiþ arñunſuf
&yælluonf/oifwþtv, ſs aumiðuiþ
ol wukuot;awmfram a, Zlocibonf
aumiðuiþwukuonf ul oifwþribn
onftwlf xlénfwl jyefvnkvvmawmfr
vþtnf[kowltm; ajymqñu\ /

rmot ull * ae&mwlf quflijcif
(qmvl109;8)

- 12/ x̥hemufwrefawmwfþonf a* & lqv i fritES h
Oylofael'wpfaellc&fcell uðia0;aom oHvif
13/ awmi r̥a* & lqv i fritþollyebñ;lu \ / oHw
onfyef&mulluaomtcgayw&R a, m[eþ
, mulyitaj';, ?dþplaomrwibmolvþrOM?
rmaw0B? t̥mvaZ\om;, mulyl azavm[k
ac:aom p̥rleES h mulyAom; *sk wþonf
rhwlfwnfcRmtftxukefolwubñ;lu

14/ \ /x̥bltaygi fwbñf a, Zt \ r, fawmf
rm&d mtygt0iftr sforðrs;ES hvnfaumi t
uñ fawm\ nñtpfultsm;ES h vnfauumi t
wnlwñfwfnf tqurjyw fqlawmi t

15/ ywemiyvsuþaellu \ / x̥heLuwlu ta&
twuftm;zi fwp&Eþq, felLbaomemuñl
uñntpfuLwtv, f ayw&bnf xí?

16/ þoþijymqþv\ /nñtpfutw ocifa, Zt
uLrfqþaomolw\ vrftjyjzþaom *sk ul

- &n̄ñēří a' ;ApriřBuř\ Elvftm;žiř h oel&řf
aomOħmōlawmřs Asm' dřay;a [majymx;
awmřhomusřyř bonřjynřtciřfolř&muf
17/&vřnřwnt/ talumřtrum? xřblonř
i gwřt pkařo;wřyg0iřbř trlawmřwnt
18/aqmiř&řuřzřpčř/ olonř rřqřnřpř
, křmrřallumř&řom tcalluřaiřzih ajr
wpřnřnřl 0, t, Nyāemuf xřray:wřf
arřuřvřsuřLjyř? OrřAlluřaygubřzih
19/rřm; xřlumř aoqřloř;clv\ / talumř
t&mřt*ř&qvřiřtřlomř;wřl lnum;olnř
aomtřcg?xřiruřufřtřlwmopum;žiřh
20/ třmc, fřgrm[lac:ařo:lu\ / talumřtrum?
qřvřlurřfř a&xřm;onřum;olnř aetřbonř
vlořiřtřlqřwřtř &mřzpřpř? xřt&yřwřf
rnřbřraexřtřapřsř ol t&řlft&mřt
vnř třcm;olwpřD&, třp[ř wnt/
21/ xřlumřiřgwřesřitwlořia, Zř&třwřmřpřof
22/ u i g wřesř h vřlygvrřmřbřzřpřyř/ a, m[ef
aq;alumřjciřfay;onř třerřpř ul řawmř
aumiřuiřolnř ac:aqmřjciř cřonřbřwřtř
atřmř&třbřwpřDřoniř ul řawmř&řfyeřx
ajrmřjciřtalumřfřul i g wřesřitwlořuřo
23/ clbřzp&rřniř[lqřv\ / xřtřcg wynřawmř
wřbnřbřmqřbř[lac:nyř? *řpwkřtrnřpřof
ulřaom*řZuřEřtřmod wřltqřyluř?
24/ qřawmřtřuonřřtřbřcřlřm? ul řawmř
onřvřtřm;vřwřpřEřtřlulřořiřawmř
25/ yg\/*ř onř třesřtřlumřa&muřbřch
aomalumřh trlawmřqmiřt&mřsř h wref
awmřt&mřt azmuřyepřtřbřbřnřzřpř&m xř
ae&mřt quř&řef pořba, muřwřteřf
ul řawmř&řaumřaomolulřjyamřfryg[k
26/ qřawmřtřu\ / xřhemuf olwřtřm;vřonř
olwřpřDřtwřtřbřlumřzih třmod tay:
rři rřsaomalumřh olonř wrefawmřwpř
usřEřpyg;wřwřf wřpyg; tyřt0iřtřjzpř a&
wřjciřcřav\ /

třceřBuř (2)

oeř&řfaomOħmōlawmřqřiřtouř
awmřjciř,

- 1/ yiřawaupřpřwřyřell usř&řuřaomtřcg? ol
wřtřm;vřonřwřpře&mřwnřfř twřpřh
2/ vřsř&řu\ / xřtřcgjyřtřxřaom avřleřwřtř
wřlřtřwřořesřtřwřaomtřolnřf aumiřuiřs
&třwř&řuřy: xřlumřiř olwřpřh; aexřlumř
aomtřbonř xřtřořesřjyřheav\ /
3/ olwřpř&řwřvřmo@me&řom rřvřh, rřm;
xřuřy: vřmřiř olwřtřořh tay:wřf wnt/
4/ ae\ / olwřtřm;vřonř oeř&řfaom
Oħmōlawmřesř h jynřlumřsřf oeř&řfaom
Oħmōlawmřonř a[majymaomtřtřfř olwř
třm;ay;awmřbonřtřwřtř olwřonř třcm;
aom břompum;rsř;ul řpwkřbjymqřuav
5/ \ / xřtřcřsřwřtř urřay:&řwřf Eřtřtřořh
wřbřbřm;w&m; lnumřhbi *ř; vřsřwřbřnř
6/ a*ř&qvřiřtřu wřtřsřvřsř&řu\ / xřtřoh
ul řum;luřaomtřcg rřm;řhaomolwřbřpřh
a&řmu&řvřluřaomtřcg wrefawmřwřbjymqř
aeliřonřfř rřbřompum; třořjzih
lum;lu&řaomalumřh třvřeftřbařu\ /
7/ xřltřaygiřwřbřnřvřtř třbawřhovřsřf
qřonřh pum;ajymqřluřaomolpřorřsř;
onř*řgvřave, řom;rsř; r[křygavř/
8/ olwřbjymqřluřonřfř i g wřtřtřonřf
rřwřlarř&řyř'ol řbřompum;žiřh lnum;ae
9/ lu&řonřh třb, břzpřbenř/ yg&řfynř
rřpřrřh el{vřtřarqřyřwřd ?*řla', ?
10/ umyřpř jynř yEřyřnř! třm&s z&řsř
Eřtřyřzřd jynř třspřyřnř! qř&řtřvřf
atmu&řvřpřAřjynřh, ſy, ſwřwřf aexřtř
olřsř; a&řmřirthřvřluřaom *ř; vřsřtřsř;Eřh
11/ *ř; břompwřDřvřmřsř; c&řjyřEřtřa&řAs
jynřonřsř; zřpřluřaom i g wřbřnř ſolwř
ajymqřluřaom břm;ociřtřbř bř &m
trlawmřsř; ul řg wřbřompum; třořjzih
lum;ae&řyonřwřum; [kařluav\ /

- 12/ vltm; vlbnf tv&ftib aw&om
vsuf p trit &monfrnbnfzprnent
13/ [kt csi fcsi fajymqiu\ / vltcwlurum?
bolwnf pyp&nft opfull aomuf? rt
, paeluonf[kwlajymqiu\ /

ayw&la [majymjci t (*shvf 2:28-32)

- 14/ ayw&bnf wpfq, E&fylg;aom wrefawm
wES fit w&yvsuf us, homtojzi h vly&d
owwtm; a [majymonfr*]; vlttaygi t
wi p tallumi t&muf oifwbluap&ef
igpum; ultao tcmem; axmi luavm
15/ , cktcfonf eltuuln&tcfonjzpam
allumi ho iwlk iwlwluonfitwli t pol
16/wlbnft, paeluonf[kw/ p tallumi t
t&monfum; ya&mzu*f&vfa [mxm;csuf
17/jzplownf/ a [mxm;csufonfum? xm0&
bl&m;refawmfronf aemufqiaomaef&uf
wli vltswumwltay:olig\0hm0awm
ulgo&avmi frnf oifwli om;orwli
onf ya&mzu&PES h [majymluvfrnf
oifwli vli, frnf onf A&ml w&lyg&frnf; ul
jriLu&vfrnf oifwli toubulofsm;
onf tifrufrnf; uljri fruluvfrnf/
18/ xle&uwl i g\ tapcl, mu&rsf; Es h
refrrm; tay:olif ig\0hm0awmfull of
avmi t& olwbnfnf ya&mzu&PES h
19/a [majymluvfrnf i gonf txuft&yf
aumi tui w&ft&g &m vuPmrsm; ulvnf
aumi? atmuft&yfur&jray:wi f ao& r
vES frclwnf [aom erwvluPmrsm; ul
20/ vntaumi f jyawmfrnf xm0&bl&m; \ xt
jcm; aomaef&u&rwli aeonf ar&li&uftwd
jzplvfrnf vonfnf aofubelvli
21/rnf/ xltcgxm0&bl&m; \ emrawmfull
qlwmf luao moltaygi twlbnfu, wi f
22/jcifclu&vfrnf[kmownf/ ttp&&v
vltswli pum; ulm;axmi luavm bl&m;
ocionf emZ&u&rlom; a, Z;tm;jzi h tli
zg homweclrsf; Es h erwvluPmrsm; ul

- oiwltv, wi f jyawmfrbjci fji h obnf
bl&m;oci t odr&wli ouaochwmr
aom yk&jzplumi t oifwltolyi jzplu
23/ \ / bl&m;oci f Xme&awmfram t p&t pOEs h
Bulwibof&baom to&Pawmftwli t tyf
E&fclawmfram a, Zloci full oifwlonf
, krmamom olwluvjsi h vuDg;uywli t
24/ wi f owfli \ / obomf aojci t w&m; \
a0' emonf uli fawmfull pof tli csnf&E&li
xm&efjzpE&f aomallumi h bl&m;oci onf
oluo&ojci \ a0' emrsv&wajrmu&pf &f
25/jyefxajrmu&pf \ / xlbcifull allumi t
iyi a'; Apri&Bu&u re&g&li&bnf? i gonf
xm0&bl&m;ul t pof tli i gl&&f&fzjri &\ /
tallumi frum? i gonf wle&lyw&fapmif
jci frjzpf&ef uli fawmfonf ig\ vuf m
buwf&teawmframallumi fwnt/
26/ xlbumif i g\ p&ES&li&onf ays&ti&li&un&E
vsuf i g\ Elwbnf Orfajrmu&ti&vejci t&f
\ / xl&ku i g\ cEmu&li&onfar&li&fci t
27/ utou&f vfrnf talumi frum? uli f
awmfonf uli&0hm0ull aori f&li&up&f
yphm; awmfrnf [kw/ uli fawm& oel
&fjri frwoltm; ylypyfysup&fci t&li&fri &
28/ aom tcl&li&awmfrnf [kw/ uli fawm
onf uli&ytm; tou&fci fvr&fuf&fjy
awmfr\ / uli fawmfonf rsu&fli&awm&
ul&fli&fajrmu&f&li&om p&ES&li&zi h
29/ jynp&pvfrnf [k re&g&li&/ n&f p&fli&wli
igw&lab; jzplam a'; Apri&Bu&f tallumi t
ul , un&fli&sp&li oifwltm; i gajymyg&ap/
obnbaov&li oif&fci f cl&li&? oN
oc&f&li&bnfnf , aelw&li i gw&beaom
30/ t&ywli wnf&fao; \ / obnf ya&mzu&
wp&fjzplonfitavmuf rli&om;ajr; x&f
wp&fli&li oN x&fet&f&uft&mwli tly&f
aprnf [kb&m;oci f u&w&xm; awmfr&li&umi t
31/ ul o&li&/ obnf Bulwibof&li&bjzi h
&pfawm& &fjyefxajrmu&ci t allumi f
 - ajymclonfum? uli fawmfonf aori f&li&

i wif pēlyptx; jci fc&awmfrl ul fawm
cEmawmōnfnf ylypyfuspfjci tfr
32/ &onfr [kw[k qtl / b&m;oci lnf p
ociā, Ztubo jci frs & syefxajrmuf
onft allumif i gwltm; vlyif oufaojzpf
33/ mu\ / ul fawm lnf b&m;oci\ vuf, m
bu fawm wif pl, &ef c&ajrjufjci fc&awm
rllybaemuf crntawm uwk; awmfrhom
oe&faom0hm0awmif ch fawmif? oifw
, clwji riu; oifwiaom xDhm0awmif
34/ i gwltay: obefavmi fawmif / talumif
rlum? a' ; ApfriBuonf aumiui fbli
wukurof; aomvnf olif wif u xm0&
b&m;onf i g\ociftr; re fawmfrbnfum?
35/ ig\ vuf, mbu fux\ fvnoi\ &eftr;
uloi\ acjci bzpaprnf [kazifyrelq
36/ \ / x\allumif oifw\ vuf; uyf\ wif?
owfiaom a, Ztub&m;oci lnf t&f
oci Es fc&plawmif jzpf celx; awmfralumif
tp&vifwpf\ hom; vltwwfr&f olygap
[ka[majymav\ /

yxr0Bqiaom bmon0ifvmoif

37/ vif; onf ppum; ulmu; uaoiftcg? pif
Es\ ylaqfOrfenf\ uvsuf ayw&Es fit jcm;
wrefawm\ itm; nifpif\ i gwlnfonf
t&mlif&rnfent [kar;jref\ /
38/ ayw&luvnt aemi w&luavm\ oifw\ /
tjyf\ ; tcif\ vifjci fc&ap&ef a, Zt;c&pf
awm\ emrawm\ oifw\ itm; vifwpf, muf
rusel aq; allumjci fr*fmull ch luavm\ /
xblyvif oifw\ onf oe&faom0hm0
awm\ qlausZtawmif\ &vifnif
39/ talumifrlum; uw\ fawm lnf oifw\ Es b
w\ hom; orfr; twlfvnfau if? a0; vif
aomt&yf\ &hom orfr; wnf [hom i gw
t&fxm0&b&m;u rht x\awm\ ac:, I
awmfrhom orfr; twlfvnfau if jzpf
40/ [k jyefjzav\ / x\itjyifayw&bnftjcm;
aompum; rsm; jzif oufaojzpf pqlif

, kifmaom vif\qufs oifw\ ul biw
u, fiuavm[kxblsm; tm; wifwefE
41/ aqmav\ / x\itcg o\pum; ul vufif
aomfr; onf aq; allumjci fr*fmull ch
luojzifx\le&ufi , unif ta&twif
42/ o\axmifce\ wif\; vifav\ / x\blbif
wrefawm\ qifrobojci? rif\ [m,
zjci? rlefjci fEf q\awmifywemifjci fw
ulif\ hifviflumusi fufex\ /

a&SOB&pf, mew\ b0toufwm

43/ wrefawm\ bnf; p\aoif tif\ weftr; Es
fet\ wifvifp\mif; ujyluojzifvifaygi
44/ wbfif t\allumif\ &uule\ / , unif
taygi\ w\bnf vnf wppkwpfa0; wnfae
x\lif\ ? rif\ qif\ forit; vif\ ulif
45/ yif\ fzjpf tolyif\ / olwbfif rif\ yif\ q
qif\ hom Opifypiffr; ul&mi\ fcs &&fom
ai\ uif\ wpDp\ / vif\ yfcsuEs fit nif\ tm; vif
46/ ul a0if\ yif\ / olwbfif aef0f\ eif\ wif
Armeawm\ twlfu\ wufa&mu\ ? rif
wif\ et\ tr; wif rlefjci\ trulif\ yif\ uvsuf
Orfajrmufaym&f\ &uf&maompifEs fit m[m&
47/ ulu\ rafpm; aomu\ / olwbfif b&m;
oci fufif\ &uif\ vifaygi\ wif\ &fifvif
rsu\ &u\ / ocfb&m;onf u, fijsif
claoomolw\ ta&twif\ aef0f\ jywf
wif\ apawm\ /

tcefBif(3)

ayw&bnf ajcroepf\ folu\
aymufui\ fapjci

1/ ayw&Es b, m[ef\ w\bnf q\awmifywemif
&onfif c\ef\ &fzpaom r\ef\ vif\ &f\ &f\ c\ef
2/ Armeawm\ folu\ / x\itcg\ vif\ ; onf
ar\puyi\ f\jcroepf\ folwpDp\ / x\itvif\ /
1? Armeawm\ oif\ luaoif\ ; x\it\ p\ef\ jci
fufif\ wif\ &ef\ olu\ wif\ , f[ktrnf

- w̄baom Āmefawm̄ w̄tg; t̄ew̄l̄ fael̄b̄oaeīll
 3/ w̄l̄t̄csxm̄;av̄l̄l̄\ / x̄bl̄nf ayw&Esh
 a, m̄[efl̄ Āmefawm̄fol̄ ōl̄v̄mrn̄fūr̄if
 v̄l̄folt̄m; ay;urfp̄l̄&efawm̄f̄l̄v̄
 4/ \ / ayw&bn̄fa, m̄[eEsh̄wl̄ x̄bl̄l̄ph̄
 5/ ap̄l̄nfvsuf īgw̄l̄l̄ l̄n̄f̄v̄m̄[lq̄\ / x̄l̄
 obnf olw̄l̄l̄Sw̄p̄l̄l̄p̄cl̄l̄r̄nf[k̄ ar̄f̄
 vīvsuf olw̄l̄l̄t̄m&l̄l̄f̄ l̄n̄f̄heav\ /
 6/ ōl̄om̄ ayw&lu īgr̄f̄ a&Esh̄f̄&f̄ īgr̄f̄&f̄
 aom̄t&m̄l̄l̄ ōl̄f̄m̄; īḡy;rn̄f̄ emZ&uſ̄f̄
 om̄a, Z̄l̄emrawm̄f̄x̄ī av̄l̄uſ̄f̄t̄om̄;
 7/ av̄l̄[lq̄\ / x̄l̄emuf ayw&bn̄f̄ ōl̄
 v̄uf, m̄v̄ufull̄ ūl̄q̄ x̄l̄ay;v̄l̄f̄ w̄p̄t̄P̄
 cīfyīf̄ ōl̄ajcr̄m̄;Esh̄hajcuſ̄f̄ow̄f̄m̄;on̄f̄
 8/ t̄m̄jyn̄bef̄m̄v̄m̄l̄\ / obnf x̄c̄f̄vsuf
 rw̄ww&ȳl̄ȳrs̄ av̄l̄uſ̄f̄t̄om̄;av\ / ōl̄
 on̄f̄leayguſ̄vsuf av̄l̄uſ̄f̄t̄um̄ b̄l̄m̄;
 ocīl̄blef̄*P̄f̄awm̄f̄t̄t̄f̄um̄ Āmefawm̄
 9/ ōl̄f̄av\ / v̄l̄aygīf̄l̄bn̄f̄ vr̄f̄av̄l̄uſ̄f̄
 vsuf b̄l̄m̄;ocīl̄f̄t̄f̄aeaom̄ x̄bl̄l̄f̄if̄
 10/l̄uaom̄t̄cq\ / x̄bl̄nf̄ awm̄f̄pm̄&ef̄ Āmef̄
 awm̄\ wīl̄, f̄w̄tg;em̄;w̄l̄f̄ x̄l̄f̄av̄l̄b̄z̄p̄f̄
 all̄m̄f̄ r̄sw̄l̄uojz̄f̄ x̄bl̄l̄jz̄p̄lysuf̄aom̄
 t̄m̄r̄m̄;ūl̄t̄b̄īref̄armaw̄l̄oaeīl̄\ /

- ayw&bn̄f̄ Āmefawm̄f̄f̄ a[majym̄jcīf̄
 11/ x̄bl̄nf̄ ayw&Esh̄a, m̄[efl̄ tem̄;w̄f̄
 uyfaom̄all̄m̄f̄ v̄l̄aygīf̄l̄bn̄f̄t̄l̄l̄uſ̄f̄
 vsuf olw̄l̄l̄e&m̄ aq̄m̄v̄r̄f̄t̄f̄taqmīl̄
 12/ ajy;of̄;l̄uaav\ / ayw&bn̄f̄ p̄t̄csif̄&
 ūl̄f̄v̄l̄f̄ v̄l̄&b̄w̄f̄t̄m̄; p̄ol̄[majym̄
 av\ / t̄p̄&v̄f̄t̄f̄om̄;w̄l̄tb, fall̄m̄f̄
 p̄t̄jz̄p̄t̄ysuſ̄l̄ t̄bael̄uoenf̄/ p̄ol̄
 vr̄f̄av̄l̄uſ̄f̄t̄f̄ap&ef̄ īgw̄l̄web̄Esh̄f̄t̄us̄f̄
 v̄jz̄f̄īyv̄l̄ȳay;bbub̄l̄tb, fall̄m̄f̄iḡ
 13/ w̄l̄l̄pt̄l̄l̄n̄f̄l̄l̄uoenf̄/ t̄mb&m̄[r̄
 t̄l̄w̄l̄ , m̄uſ̄f̄l̄b̄l̄m̄? īgw̄l̄hab̄;r̄m̄;
 \b̄l̄m̄;ocīl̄nf̄ r̄t̄b̄m̄;awm̄a, Z̄l̄uſ̄f̄blef̄
 *P̄f̄awm̄f̄ī&f̄;apawm̄f̄\ / ōl̄om̄ īgw̄l̄
 on̄f̄x̄bcif̄l̄t̄ȳl̄uſ̄f̄ol̄l̄v̄l̄w̄&ef̄

- q̄l̄zw̄f̄;aom̄ ȳl̄m̄w̄k̄īf̄a&lw̄f̄jīīf̄, f̄
 14/ c̄l̄u\ / ōl̄w̄bn̄f̄ oe&f̄ajzm̄l̄r̄w̄aom̄
 oluſ̄f̄īf̄, f̄l̄uſ̄? v̄l̄owform̄;wp̄D̄uſ̄
 15/ ap̄v̄l̄w̄f̄&ef̄ awm̄f̄q̄l̄u\ / ōl̄w̄bn̄f̄
 t̄ouf̄cīf̄l̄ ōw̄jzw̄l̄uaom̄v̄n̄f̄b̄l̄m̄;
 oc̄l̄nf̄ oluſ̄f̄ōjcīf̄&f̄jyef̄xajrm̄uf̄
 awm̄f̄b̄l̄\ / īgw̄l̄on̄f̄n̄t̄ oufaor̄m̄;jz̄p̄
 16/ l̄u\ / x̄bcif̄l̄emrawm̄f̄ , l̄n̄f̄cīf̄t̄m̄;
 jz̄f̄ uſ̄f̄ l̄w̄m̄emrawm̄f̄nf̄ ōl̄w̄b̄īf̄
 aom̄poluſ̄f̄ c̄eft̄m̄;jz̄n̄f̄īf̄ay;awm̄f̄\ /
 a, Z̄l̄ocīl̄ , l̄n̄f̄cīf̄nf̄ ōl̄w̄l̄t̄m̄;v̄l̄
 rsuſ̄f̄nuſ̄f̄ oluſ̄f̄l̄īf̄omyuwd̄usef̄m̄
 17/ jc̄f̄uſ̄y;jc̄f̄jz̄p̄\ / n̄t̄pf̄uſ̄f̄ ōl̄w̄Esh̄
 ōl̄w̄l̄t̄lȳl̄uaom̄ r̄f̄sm̄;on̄f̄ rod̄
 em;rv̄n̄baom̄all̄m̄f̄p̄olȳl̄uon̄f̄l̄iḡ
 18/ ōl̄ȳ\ / ōl̄om̄ r̄t̄l̄c&p̄f̄awm̄f̄nf̄ 'lūl̄
 'emc&r̄nf̄[k̄ ya&m̄zuft̄aygīf̄w̄l̄El̄w̄f̄m̄;
 jz̄f̄ b̄l̄m̄;ocīl̄uſ̄f̄w̄l̄ a[m̄l̄m̄;x̄m̄;csuſ̄f̄m̄;
 on̄f̄p̄ol̄z̄f̄jynf̄p̄l̄īf̄ōl̄&m̄uſ̄f̄\ /
 19/ ōl̄z̄p̄f̄ ōl̄w̄t̄jyf̄f̄; t̄c̄l̄f̄w̄f̄&ef̄
 ōl̄w̄hemif̄w̄l̄uſ̄f̄ t̄uſ̄f̄jyf̄f̄v̄l̄uaav̄m̄
 20/ ōl̄z̄p̄f̄uſ̄f̄ oc̄l̄b̄l̄m̄\ / ūv̄m̄awm̄f̄cīf̄
 all̄m̄f̄ at;cs̄f̄om̄, maom̄t̄f̄sum̄va&m̄uf̄
 v̄m̄v̄t̄f̄n̄\ / x̄l̄emuf̄ ōl̄w̄l̄t̄uſ̄f̄&f̄cs̄, f̄
 cel̄x̄m̄;aom̄ c&p̄f̄awm̄f̄nf̄[aom̄ a, Z̄l̄
 ocīl̄uſ̄f̄īf̄l̄p̄v̄l̄w̄awm̄f̄l̄v̄t̄f̄n̄\ /
 21/ a&f̄, cif̄ umv̄u r̄t̄be&f̄f̄rīf̄r̄w̄aom̄
 ya&m̄zuft̄m̄; \ El̄w̄f̄m̄;jz̄f̄ b̄l̄m̄;ocīl̄
 x̄l̄f̄awm̄f̄l̄aom̄ As̄' w̄f̄awm̄f̄t̄m̄;v̄l̄p̄uſ̄f̄ jyef̄
 v̄n̄f̄yjyf̄ w̄n̄f̄axm̄īf̄awm̄f̄l̄n̄f̄ umv̄w̄l̄f̄
 atm̄ifaum̄f̄uīl̄nf̄ x̄bcif̄uſ̄f̄v̄l̄b̄l̄k̄;
 22/ &r̄nf̄ r̄l̄Z̄uſ̄f̄l̄q̄l̄b̄l̄nf̄? x̄m̄0&b̄l̄m̄;
 on̄f̄ īgl̄uſ̄f̄x̄l̄f̄apouſ̄f̄b̄l̄īf̄w̄l̄t̄f̄om̄;
 cīf̄x̄l̄f̄ ya&m̄zuſ̄f̄p̄lyḡ; ay: x̄l̄f̄apawm̄f̄
 v̄t̄f̄n̄\ / x̄bl̄l̄f̄ia[majym̄ōl̄uſ̄f̄īf̄\ /
 23/ em;axm̄f̄l̄u&v̄t̄f̄n̄\ / x̄l̄ya&m̄zuſ̄f̄p̄um̄;uſ̄f̄
 rem̄, homobnf̄ r̄t̄l̄f̄t̄f̄r̄s̄l̄oz̄, &f̄;jc̄f̄
 24/ ūl̄&v̄t̄f̄n̄[l̄w̄nf̄/ ya&m̄zuſ̄f̄q̄r̄l̄t̄M̄
 r̄f̄ī ay: x̄l̄f̄ch̄aom̄ ya&m̄zuft̄aygīf̄w̄l̄
 on̄f̄p̄ae&uſ̄f̄m̄;t̄all̄m̄f̄uſ̄f̄l̄aM̄īma[m̄

- 25/ ajymclu\ / oifwbnf ya&mzuwf\om;
ajr;rsn;jzplu\ / oin trsttEg ftm;jzi h
urhay:& vtayifwbnf aumi fBuDr*f
vmutl cpm;lu&vtrhmf k tmb&m[rftm;
rlawmflvsuf igwiblab;rsn;tm; bl&m;
oci bay;awmfbom y#thm0w&m;\om;ajr;
26/ rsn;vnfjzplu\ / bl&m;ocibnf rhbm;
awmflu ay:xefapawmflly) oifwlpdpd
tm; rhwq qlnprfuhom tusirsn;
ajymi fvlmap&ef aumi fBuDay;apjci fi m
ulbi wlxbl Ofrmapvtwawmfl [k a[m
ajymav\ /

tcefbuD (4)

ayw&Eg fa, m[efwI bmo ma&;
vTwawmfa&Jolla&mu:jci:t

- 1/ olwbnf vly&bwfwtm; a[majymaem] pof &[efrsn? Ahmeawmrs; Es hZ' LaZ0rsm;
 - 2/ onf olw[bl] &mu[mu] / wrefawm
wbnf vly&bwfwtm; ociā, Z[tallumit
ul a[majymjci] t[m]jzih aocjci[r]s; jyefx
ajrmusci[full] obi[full]uaomallumifxbl
 - 3/ wb[nf trufx] / olwbnf wref
awm[full] ntc[sz]p[full]aomallumif
aemu[w]pael[full]atmif tu[full]axmifx]
 - 4/ üc[s]fxm; / olw[full] w&m; u[m];
em[full]uaomohs; p[full]wbnf , [full] / x[full]
olwbnf ta&t w[full]t m; jzih vlg; axmif
 - 5/ ce[full] / aemu[w]pael[full]olw[full]rift&m
&frsn? ouBuB0gBuBrsm; Es h[full]wsfwwfq&m
 - 6/ rsm; wbnf a*&[lqv] i[full]tupla0; / &[ef
t[full]tultE? umt[full] a, m[e] tvuf
ZE[m]; Es h&[ef]t[full]tulr[full]brtm; v[full]
 - 7/ onvnf ygoim / olwbnf wrefawm
rsm; ul[full]t v, w[full]xm; / oiwbnf
rnfon[full]t mPm? rnfoA emrtm; jzih
 - 8/ p[full]trulliy[full]oent[lar]jref / x[full]cg
ayw&bnf oe[s]faomohm[full]awm Es h[full]ynt

- vsuf olwltm; qbnfriſt&m&ſm; ES h
9/ ouBuB0gBuBrn; wlf ajcroebſtaomolwpf
a, muftay: igwlhumiſuſyozih obonf
rnfublla&m*g aymufuit&onfuloiwlf
10/ ppfq;luvlf oifwltm; vNESH tp&&vf
vlſtaygiſwlf oifwltm; vuBq;uyf
wlfay:ü oifwltuſtsulli? bl&m;ociſ
onf aooſwltpls xajrmuſpawmſraom
emZ&uſrlom; a, Zt;c&pawm\emrawmſt m;
jziſpolonf uſermpb oifwltſuſarſuſ
11/ &yſuſae\ / þolonfum; wlfqmuſ
aomoſiſwlf y, &f;xm;jciſcl&aom aumuf
jzpſomvnl ta&þuſaomaxmiſkyauſuſ
12/ jzpſomaoſoaywnf/ tjom;aomoſi ſu, f
wiſciſvrfr& tallumiſrlum;? rlaumiſ
uiſtmuſi vlfv, wlf igwlhumiſ
u, wiſciſ &&Elfonhitrnſemr&bnf
13/r[kw[lq[v\ / xtblwbnf ayw&ES h
a, n[eſw\ &þtowuſtriluſi? ynm
wwr[kw/ omrefvſm;jzpſallumiſulbſwſ
luoſzit\ / þoEſDwbnf ocif
a, Zt;Eſit w&Eſtuoſtulvnl ſow\ /
14/ olhomf a&m*gaymuſuitoſtaomolonf ol
wlfESit w&yſuſeonful olwrluaom
tcg? olwliji iſcl&m tallumiſrl&wmcy
15/ xblumiſi olwbnfwrefawmſwlfwawmſ
tjiſolxluſot;aplybrſtcsiſciſaqſaEſ
16/ wlfyilluſuf qluonrfi þvrlm; ulig
wlfnbfy&rnſent/ tallumiſrlum;? olwlf
onf xtjcm;aomweſlvuPmwp&yful iy
vlyclumiſi a*&lqvifrlbſrlom;rm; xif
&f;pf; ojri luoſzih ji iſqſciſi ſigwl
17/ rwwEſl / olhomf vrlm;tv, wlf þ
owifullemuſxyfryElapjciſi þtrnf
emrultrlyí rnfolulrl xyrl [majymciſi
riyap&ef þoEſþa, muſullrltajcmuſlupl
18/ [k qllu\ / xbluemuf olwbnf wreſawmſ
wlfuſc:luuſuf a, Zt\emrultrly&ef
xyrla [majymoſeoſciſi vNOriyvly&ef
19/ wmljrp\ / olhomf ayw&ES h, n[eſw\

u b&m;ociNpum;ul&m;raxmibl oif
w&lpum;ul em;axmijcifonf bl&m;&N
rsuferfiufw&lfrefonf trefonfuloiwl
20/ omv&f tqitjzw&f;luavm tallumi&rl
um? igwl&nf igw&ri&lm; &aomt&mrsm;
ultra[majmb] raeE lu [kjeftajym] u \/
21/ xlbwl&bnvnf wreawm&wl u xyfr&bf
ajcmu&lu yv&f omw&lpv&w&lu u \/
xlbwl&nf vltm; \ rsuE&mu&xmu&sf
wrefawm&wl u tjypf Pf ray; E luacs/
tallumi&rlum? vltaygi&wl&nf jzplysuf
orl tallumi&t&mw< w&f bl&m;oci&ul
22/ c&rtf luao&mlumi&jzpl&/b web&lvuPm
jzi h&m*gaymu&f i&ao&obnvnf touf
av;q, bus&lyzphao&mlumi&wnf/

Unfollow & Follow List

23/ wrefawm~~w~~b~~n~~f~~v~~~~w~~~~v~~m~~u~~aomt~~c~~g? r~~h~~w~~l~~
taygi~~s~~tazm~~r~~s~~m~~; x~~b~~lv~~m~~l~~u~~? & [eftBu]
tur~~s~~m; E~~h~~ouBu~~D~~o~~g~~bu~~d~~s~~m~~; r~~h~~w~~l~~tt~~m~~;ajym

24/ or~~u~~~~b~~jymiyav\ / x~~b~~lw~~b~~bn~~p~~ta~~u~~mi~~f~~
l~~u~~u~~m~~;v~~u~~f twlwu~~g~~tou~~u~~rs~~f~~ b~~l~~&~~m~~;oci~~f~~
x~~b~~lawm~~i~~f~~u~~on~~r~~s~~f~~ tlyplawm~~r~~baomt&f
oci~~b~~&~~m~~? u~~u~~ fawm~~o~~nf aumi~~u~~il ajr
Bu~~u~~? ork &mE~~h~~fx~~u~~t&y~~r~~s~~m~~;w~~u~~ &br~~l~~w~~u~~

25/ zefq i~~f~~awm~~r~~baom ojzplawm~~r~~lyg\ / u~~u~~ f
awm~~o~~nf u~~E~~lyw~~l~~ b~~l~~ab;jzplawm~~r~~baom
u~~u~~ fawm~~it~~apch~~a~~' ;Apri~~f~~Bu~~u~~\ Elw~~r~~de~~s~~f
aom~~o~~th~~m~~ofawm~~t~~m;jzi h Asm' dwy;awm~~o~~nf
um? vr~~l~~~~l~~cm;w~~l~~nf tb, ~~u~~lumi~~h~~ trsuf
a' gox~~l~~luoenf/ vr~~l~~s~~m~~;onf tb, f
allumi~~h~~ tu~~l~~hom t&mrs~~m~~;u~~l~~aw~~g~~awm~~u~~ll

26/ pn~~u~~noenf/ avmub~~b~~&~~i~~w~~b~~nf xl~~u~~?

tlyplori~~r~~s~~m~~;onph~~o~~l~~u~~vsuf b~~l~~&~~m~~;oci~~f~~
u~~l~~v~~n~~faumi~~f~~? u~~u~~ fawm~~u~~ll vnfau~~m~~it
qellusi &ef jyi~~q~~ilu\ [l~~l~~zpfwenf/

27/ talumi~~f~~rum? tr~~l~~yplori~~u~~ a[& k ? y~~l~~l~~l~~
O~~l~~y~~l~~vwk vr~~l~~~~l~~cm;rsm;E~~h~~ tp~~o~~&;vr~~l~~rs~~m~~

onf ul fawmboobyay;awmfrhaomul fawmh
om;awm̄la, Zt̄ulqelusi &ef pla0;Muly/

28/ ul fawm\ vuufawmEsh t v lwmft w l fBul
wi p l k m;awmfrlorllynjn p &ef olwly

29/ cl ujci fyi fzpfyg\/ t bci b l m? , clvnt
olw\ Nt̄tajcmufrlm; ul f l n fawmfrlyg/
tema&m*grsm;ulaysmufl i fap&ef ul fawmf

30/ \vuufawmft u l fawmfrly ? ul fawmf
\oe&f faomom;awm̄la, Zt\ emrawmft m;
jzi h web\ vuupmrsn;Esh t l g fr l w l l zpf
apawmfrp0fwif ul fawm\ tapclwlt m;
Elwuywfawmfl &Dlpha [majymEII faomtcg h

31/ ul ay;oem;awmfrlyg/ xbl qlawmi fnymlu
aomtcg? olw\pla0;aelluaomtrfonf wlef
vlyav\/ olw\bnvnt oe&f faom
OlmOlawmEsh jynDllojzih blm;ociN
Elwuywfawmfl &Dlpha [majymluav\/

Unfollowed Openings; Ultrais Oppugnit

32/ **M**unfoltaygiſwʌ tptktəo;onf plwES
 vɪlwpfɪlwpDwnfnɪlwpfɪ&luí rnfol
 rə ntylqfɪlbaomOpypyntfult ntylqfonfɪ k
 rajymqlb! Opypyntf&brlrlttrsm; yl ftjzf

33/ xm;&lu\ wrefawmwlbnf ocia, Zt\
 &ſyefxajrmuſciſutl Bułp̄niaom weſtES h
 oulaocluí Bułrm;aom ausZławmfonf
 olwtm;vltay:wlfoufa&muſav\ /

34/ olwtv, wlf qif&bſtwlbwpa, muſol
 r&ſcy tallumiſr̄lum? ajrrsm;ES fitſtſm;ul
 ylqfɪlbaom olwlbnf&brlwlutl&miſcsí

35/ &&tomaiſsm;ul , Mmūum/ wrefawmwl
 ajc&ſtſmxm;lu\ / x̄hemuf wrefawmwl
 onfcswllytſtſm;ul tołoba0iſurſ

36/ lu\ / olzpfɪ Eſſolſtſm;ay;jcif\om; [k
 teuft"y, &aom bmebtrnſzſiſ wref
 awmſm;u ac:a0:luonf qly&lynm;

37/ avorl̄EG Diſzpfol * ſtſZubonf ntylqfɪ
 aomv, ful&miſcsí &&tomaiul Mmly)

vifwrefawmwhjc&ifü xmaav\|

tcefbu) (5)

tÉmed Eſtqmqz&wʌvrlvnf
vñfizmjcif

- 1/ obmwit Emed EsibN Zejqmzq; wbnfhd wlyqll aom v, swplu&ful &mi fcslu \ /
 - 2/ obnb&mi f&ai ita lntz\ oabmwhtsuzih rnhwlt wuf xrtcefxm; lybrfus&tom ai cull
 - 3/ wreawmwlj &i fü xm;av \ / oibom ay w&lu tEmed ? oibnbef& faom0thm0f awmfull vrlvnlvhsjzm; vsuf ajra&mi f& aomai fctcslu xrtcefxm; &efqmwelewqll onf tb, fallumif bi pwlESvhufoaqmf
 - 4/ oenf/ xjru&ful ra&mi fcslu oif ylf qibonfr [kwfvm/ a&mi fcslu baomtcgwlf vnf &&baomai cull oif Efboubfvlylyf Ellfonfr [kwfymv/ oif zpfygvvsuf oibnf tb, fallumif pwlbo&oenf/ oif onf vhsn; ulvrlhmcjfr [kw/ b&m;oci f
 - 5/ ulvrlhmcjfr zpfonf[lq\ / tEmed onf xbum;rsn;ulv lnum; &vlf vlusí aoqkav \ / xlbwifull; aomolwbnfallumuf
 - 6/ & wlefylua v\ / vli , M&G frsm; onf xliu? oNtavmifull t0wESylywvsuf tjiyib; , faqmi fo; um oif* [Mlulu \ /
 - 7/ oif ufcellumifbaemuf xlbN Zejonjzpf ysutlyborwltrobba&muVma v\ /
 - 8/ ayw&lu vnt ortm; qbnfum; oif wli onf v, ful pwlwez\ ES h&mi fcavm/ iglubijymavm [kar; vlf otru [kwf y\ /
 - 9/ pwlES h&mi fcyonf[lq\ / ayw&lu oif wbnf b&m;oci N0thm0fawmifull&ef tb, fallumif pwlboabm whlEuoent/ lnumavm/ oif cify&ful oif Vcluaom olwka jcvfrsm; onf wlg;em; wlf a&mu f aeMly olwbnbi lulu nft jyi fo; , f
 - 10/ aqmi fo; luvrlhmf[lq\ / wptPcsif

wrefawmwf~~b~~nf vlemrsm;þau~~l~~
aysmufui,þapjcif,

- 12/ wrefawm̥lb̥nf v̥l̥m̥; t̥v̥, w̥lf web̥l̥
v̥uP̥mr̥m̥; Es̥ h̥t̥l̥g̥ fr̥r̥m̥; u̥l̥y̥l̥u̥\ / xl̥
oltaygi̥f̥lb̥n̥l̥v̥n̥t̥ aqm̥f̥v̥rl̥k̥b̥D̥
taqm̥i̥f̥ u̥wn̥l̥w̥ñ̥w̥w̥n̥f̥plḁ0; aell̥u̥\ /

13/ t̥j̥cm̥; v̥l̥m̥; w̥lf̥ rn̥b̥l̥b̥w̥l̥N̥ t̥p̥k̥t̥ḁ0; xl̥
ol̥r̥i̥l̥l̥u̥/ ol̥om̥v̥r̥m̥; on̥b̥l̥w̥l̥l̥t̥v̥l̥

14/ &loav̥; pm̥; l̥u̥\ / oci̥b̥l̥m̥; u̥l̥ , l̥u̥n̥f̥
aom̥tr̥l̥l̥om̥? tr̥l̥or̥l̥w̥l̥ tḁ&t̥w̥l̥f̥

15/ on̥f̥ w̥j̥zn̥f̥j̥z̥n̥t̥ w̥ly̥f̥; av̥\ / ayw̥&ku̥
v̥maom̥t̥cg̥? v̥l̥em̥r̥m̥; w̥lf̥ tc̥l̥t̥ay̥: ol̥ ol̥
\ t̥l̥y̥l̥ou̥f̥&m̥u̥f̥H̥r̥l̥ap̥&ef̥ ar̥m̥v̥i̥l̥vs̥uf̥
ol̥b̥n̥f̥z̥m̥; em̥aom̥ol̥m̥; u̥l̥ vr̥r̥m̥; ay̥: w̥lf̥
x̥l̥w̥f̥x̥m̥; í ty̥&M̥Es̥ f̥z̥m̥r̥m̥; ay̥: w̥lf̥wi̥f̥x̥m̥;

16/ l̥u̥\ / x̥l̥t̥j̥y̥i̥f̥ ḁ*&l̥q̥v̥i̥f̥r̥t̥e̥w̥o̥l̥u̥&r̥l̥
r̥m̥; r̥S̥ v̥l̥w̥b̥n̥f̥ plḁ0; v̥m̥l̥u̥í? z̥m̥; em̥aom̥ol̥
r̥m̥; Es̥ h̥n̥p̥ñ̥l̥aom̥ew̥q̥? n̥s̥f̥q̥j̥c̥i̥f̥u̥l̥&
ol̥m̥; u̥l̥ ac̥: aqm̥i̥f̥m̥l̥u̥&m̥ x̥l̥t̥ay̥gi̥f̥w̥l̥
on̥f̥ ḁ&m̥*gḁ0' em̥ ays̥mu̥f̥u̥i̥f̥l̥u̥le̥N̥/

wrefawmfrsm; u t n y f yef E ypuMujc i t

- 17/ x̥t̥cg & [eft̥Buṭ uEʃ̥wug z' k̥azɔ̥w̥l̥
tz̥w̥lyg0i boltaygi fw̥l̥bn̥f wrefawmfw̥l̥
18/ t̥ay: remv̥l̥ rEʃ̥r̥l̥uaomall̥um̥i k̥ wref
awm̥w̥l̥uz̥rfq̥y v̥l̥faxm̥f x̥w̥l̥f t̥us̥f
19/ csx̥m̥l̥uaav̥l̥ ob̥om̥ nt̥c̥s̥f x̥m̥o&
bl̥m̥; l̥aumi fui fw̥rebon̥f ax̥mi fw̥tg̥; rs̥n̥;
ut̥k̥? wrefawmfw̥l̥l̥t̥jyp̥fol̥ac: x̥w̥lyl̥
20/ r̥f̥ ob̥l̥uI̥ Ḁm̥efawm̥f x̥w̥l̥f & y̥aell̥uI̥vs̥uf
þ̥tou& scif̥\ w̥m̥pum̥; tv̥l̥pl̥l̥v̥l̥

- 21/ rsm;tm;a[majymluavm[k qtv\ / wref awmwbnf xpum;ullum;vif eluapm apmArmeawmfxbdimú? a[majymoēloif mu\ / & [eftBułtutEſt bñ taygitazm rsm;onf a&mufvmlui bmoma& v̄wawm ulic; &ef tp̄&;v̄tr̄t̄om;wl̄ouBuł OgBułwli pl0;ap\ / xl̄emuf wrefawm wliac:aqmi fp̄c i fi axmiblpv̄w̄
- 22/ v̄l̄lu\ / ol̄omfr̄t̄lxrfw̄bn̄axmif ol̄ a&mufuaomtcg wrefawm wliaxmif xl̄fr̄awluojzifjyefot;mu\ / owi\ /
- 23/ muonfum;axmifonf v̄l̄p̄haomcw̄x̄m; vsuf tapmifsm;onf v̄n̄t̄ axmifw̄tg; rsm; tebw̄apmiuyfemunfull uElyw̄haw̄ clygonf̄ ol̄omf w̄tg; uElyw̄haomtcg uElyw̄bn̄t̄w̄furnfolułraw̄uyg
- 24/ [k ajymjy\ / Armeſ;Eſ & [eftBułtul̄bn̄f̄ p̄tallumiſullum;luamtcg? p̄ trit&monfr̄n̄f̄zpf̄tr̄n̄en̄f̄ [kaw̄
- 25/ awmvsuf t̄bułcuhellu\ / xl̄t̄c̄w̄f̄ wp̄p̄w̄p̄a, muonfumí ol̄lt̄m;ajymonf r̄f̄ oifw̄x̄mifol̄f̄ tu0;csxm;x̄m;am v̄l̄m;onf , cArmeawmfw̄b̄yf̄evsuf v̄l̄ y&bw̄w̄lula[majymoēloimugonf[k
- 26/ qtv\ / xl̄tcg Armeawmſ;Eſ fitrlxrt̄ rsm;onfot;mu\ / wrefawm wliit̄ Eſ fit xuf riyl̄ ac:aqmi mu\ / tallumiſrum;? r̄t̄ wliit̄ v̄tr̄m;uaumufEſ t̄p̄yf̄gułn̄f̄
- 27/ pl̄&tl̄luamallumiſzp\ / ol̄bn̄f̄ wref awmwbnf̄ ac:aqmi mu\ / bmoma& v̄w̄i awm&w̄f̄x̄m;mu\ / & [eftBułtulu
- 28/ ol̄lt̄m; ar;refajymqbl̄nfum;/ boł emrul̄t̄lyí a[majymoēloifscf̄ riyl̄ef̄ oifw̄lt̄m; igw̄l̄uyf̄wn̄f̄p̄i oway;rl̄um; x̄m;cñlyí ol̄omf oifw̄bn̄f̄ a*&lp̄v̄if wp̄t̄v̄w̄f̄ oifw̄ka[majymoēloifscf̄ rsm;jzif̄ jyn̄Eſk̄p̄i boł v̄laofull igw̄t̄ay:ol̄ubaf̄mufap&ef̄ oifw̄bn̄f̄hellu
- 29/ onf[k wrefawm wliit̄; qñ/ ayw&Eſ h̄ wrefawm wliuv̄n̄f̄ igw̄bn̄f̄ v̄l̄pum;

- xuf bl̄m;ociNpum;ullenclibiy\ /
- 30/ igw̄bl̄lab;rsm; \ bl̄m;oci bn̄f̄ oifw̄ opf̄t̄aygw̄f̄ vułg;uyf̄w̄wiř owf̄ cl̄uaom ocia, Z̄ul̄&f̄yef̄xajmułap
- 31/ awm̄\ / tp̄&;v̄tr̄t̄w̄l̄t̄w̄f̄ aemifw̄ w̄m;Eſ fitjypt̄c̄t̄w̄jcī t̄c̄t̄uły;awm̄ r̄ef̄ bl̄m;oci bn̄f̄ ol̄ll r̄t̄v̄uf̄, mawm̄ buł Obaqmi foltjzp̄Eſtu, wi&f̄t̄jzp̄f̄
- 32/ c̄jrs̄ t̄c̄t̄x̄m;awm̄\ / igw̄bn̄f̄ p̄t̄jzp̄f̄ tysuf̄m;ul̄ oufaocnomol̄m;zp̄mu\ / ol̄t̄m;amol̄w̄lt̄m; bl̄m;oci f̄ay;awm̄l̄ aom oe&ſtaom Odm̄fawmfonfv̄n̄f̄ xl̄ en̄w̄boufaocjzp̄f̄awm̄\ [jyef̄azav\ /
- 33/ xl̄lt̄m;v̄l̄onf̄ p̄pum;ullum;luamtcg? tv̄f̄ tr̄s̄b̄gox̄l̄l̄l̄i wrefawm wli t̄m;ow&ef̄ tv̄l̄l̄\ /

*grv̄t̄l̄v̄l̄oway;csuf

- 34/ xl̄t̄c̄g? v̄t̄aygiſw̄l̄&boav;pm;jcifcl̄ aom *grv̄t̄l̄tr̄n̄&bl̄ bmoma& v̄w̄ awm̄t̄z̄l̄i wp̄D̄jzp̄l̄n̄f̄ us̄t̄wwf̄q&m̄ wp̄D̄onf̄ xl̄f̄e&mr̄x̄vsuf wrefawm wli ul̄t̄jyifollacw̄ac: xl̄f̄ołi;ap&ef̄ apcl̄ f̄
- 35/ v̄l̄N\ / xl̄emuf ol̄u v̄l̄w̄m̄w̄l̄&bl̄ wliit̄m;ql̄bn̄f̄ tp̄&;v̄t̄tr̄om;taygiſ wli p̄ol̄w̄lt̄m; rn̄f̄l̄yrl̄quq̄l̄rn̄f̄
- 36/ ows̄i q̄jciſolloyl̄luavm̄ tallumiſrl̄ um;? v̄t̄chomt̄c̄l̄umv̄r̄m;w̄f̄ aot̄i q̄bl̄wp̄D̄ay:aygułv̄m̄ r̄t̄uł r̄t̄x̄t̄jcm; ol̄wp̄D̄t̄jzp̄al̄unmojzif̄ v̄lav;̄mceſ̄ ol̄ aemufol̄l̄t̄m;u\ / ol̄omf̄ xl̄bl̄nf̄ towc̄l̄ȳ olaemufol̄l̄t̄m;onf̄ wuf̄ wjym;pl̄zp̄f̄m̄ olaemufol̄l̄t̄m;onf̄ v̄l̄o
- 37/ aymufuł̄f̄ boł;cl̄ / xl̄emuf̄ oef̄acgiſ pm&iſauuf̄, bołt̄c̄l̄umv̄w̄f̄ *gv̄v̄e, fom; *q̄bl̄wp̄D̄ ay:aygułv̄m̄yef̄ r̄t̄emufol̄l̄ v̄t̄c̄l̄ułysuf̄i olaemuf̄ v̄l̄t̄m;tm;v̄l̄ułym;aymuł̄f̄ boł;cl̄u\ ?
- 38/ ol̄zp̄f̄ p̄tr̄Eſt̄p̄yf̄v̄oři oifw̄lt̄m; igq̄l̄ onf̄ bołt̄m;rl̄uif̄&f̄p̄maelluavm̄ ol̄

- 48/ vltv&miyūygap/ tałumi&rlum;? þ
tpłt p0l þvly&f;rlonfvlwlx&jpclmif
39/ ysubpnyu&vñtñf/ ołomf þtrit&m
onb&m;oci&xts jzpñmclif oifwlbnf
þolm;ul [ełwm; zsułqDEI pñt&vñtñf
r[kw/ xltjyif oifwlbnf bl&m;oci&ul
qełusi þlsm;jzpñeayvñtñf[kajymqlv
40/ \/ xlbltm;vñlonf ołtbully;csufull
vubilu\ / xłemuf olwbnf wrefawmif
rsm;ułyeac:luí &luEłlūvsubcia, Zł
\emrawmfa [majymołeo i scifriy&efowd
41/ ay;nydrjyefwñvñluav\ / xltcg wref
awñwbnf a, Zł\emrawmftwñf rñwñ
t&uñwuf jzp&jcifull ciklafomałumif
OrfajmuDrñomjzpfum vñwawm&rlx&uf
42/ oñ;lu\ / olwbnf aeþołelwif Arñef
awñf vñtaumi? vñetifrm;üvnf
aumi? ocia, Złonf c&pławm;jzpñlumif
tquñjywfołbiłsufellu\ /

tcefBul (6)

oifaxmuflepfg; ul&fc, Majci,

- 1/ xłe&urñm;ü wynñwñwñta&tñwñf
wlyñ;vm\ / xltcg aeþołt pm; tpmołi s
jci&ü rñwñx&rs rñqñrrñ;onfplv&lxm;
jci&alumif *&phum; ajymaomolwlu
a[b&t;pm;ajymolwltay: npñtjyplwif
2/ lu\ / xłlumif wptu&fpg;wlbnfwynif
awñtaygi&wñlul pho;apí qñlonf
igwbnf bl&m;oci&Elfuywawmfa [m
ajymci&trulipñt pm; yñiyplvlyau&jcifull
3/ aqmi&u&roifvñfacy xłlumif nñt pñ
ulwñ oifwñf *Pbñu&f oe&faom
OñmñawmES vñtaumi? ÓPlynñtajrm
tjri&vñtaumi? jynplom oclep&ul
a&fc, luao? igwbnf þtrullaqmi
4/ &u&ef xlblwtm;cellxm;rnñf igwñlum;
qñwmi fywemijci&ES Elfuywawm&m;awñf

- a[majymci&trawmif;üom Nñbñ aqmi
5/ &uñurnif k qñu\ / vltptk0;tñ;vñ
oni olwñjymaompum;uEłpñouñujzih
, MñscifEs h vñtaumi? oe&faom
OñmñawmES vñtaumi? jynplom pwñ
zif? zdvpl y&bl&elunaem wrefygare
*l;bmomxbñl0iñmaom tEł, mñtñm;
6/ ełumvwñlul a&gauñullu\ / olwbnf
þolm;vñwrefawm&ol ac:aqmi vñlul
i wrefawmñlbnf vñf qñwmi&vñf rñd
7/ wlwñf;ubwñtay:olwñlu\ / bl&m;
ocif Elfuywawm&m;awñlonf quñvñf
yñEłav\ / a*&lqvifñtñf wynñawmif
vñta&tñwñf rsm;phwñlyñ;vñav\ /
ajrmuñf;phñaoom & [efñm;onf vñf , H
Mñscifullu&Elvñtñm;u\ /

pwñzifutñf qñjci&

- 8/ pwñzifonfum;ausZławnES vñtaumi?
webñawmES vñtaumi? jynplvñf vñf
a&yñwñf Buññ;aoñweñlñvñPm rsm;Es h
tñg &mrñ;uliyav\ /
9/ vñwñycif\ w&m;Z&yf[lac:aom w&m;
Z&yñwñf yñiññomolcñ qñjci&tvñf
ZEñ;irñm;rsm;Es h qñvñqñd Es h m&Sñmol
10/rsm;oni pwñzifEs h ji&fyñ;lu\ / ołomf
olwbnf ÓPlynñtajrm Oñmñawmif; jzif
pwñzifajymqlompuñf; rsm;ulolwñlñcysy
11/jci&riyEñluacy xltcg olwbnf vñlul
wñwñqñf pnñ&vñqñfxm;ojzih xñl
rsm;u þolof rñZu&bl&m;oci&ul
xñlafajymqlonfulligwñlul&ygonif k
12/qñu\ / þolif olwbnf vñf;ouññ
OgBuññ;Es h usñwwñq&mrñ;ul aóñwñ
vñqñluojzih xñlñm;oni pho;luí
pwñzifutñf qñññyñ? bmoma&vñwawm
13/a&ññluav\ / xłemufolwbnf rñm;
ouññobññ;ulc:vñí ajymqlññoni
um? þolof ArñefawmES jynwñw&m;
awñwñlul tquñjywñf qñusijciklafajymql

- 14/ aeygonf talumiſrum; emZ&uſrlom;
a, Zlonf þAſmeawmſtſufqf rlfzuf
u uElywltm;ay;xm;clom xlfvrfp0Vm
rm;ulf jyifq iſajymifvlfvlfntf lajymalumif
uElywllum;Muygonf [lf xlfqfllf /
- 15/ bmoſa&vlfawmſwlf xlſhellioltaygiſ
wbnf olul pfpluMunuaomtq pwl
ziſrsuEſionf aumifuiſreNrsuEſ
Eſhtoſwbonfuoſwbonf /

tceſBuſ (7)

**pwlfzifonf vlfawm&lfwlf
a [majymicif**

- 1/ &[eſtBuſtulu xlbfwlymaompum;
2/ onſeboavm[k ar; \ / pwlfzifuvnſ
nltplutm;Eſh tbwliſgum;ulm;axmif
Muavmliſgwblab;tmb&m[rbnf[m&ef
irloſbliſ tajcrcsr] rbfqylwrl jyn&þof
bleſ*Pawmft &ſxmo&b&m;ociſonf or
3/ tm; xi&fjyawmrl? reſawmrlonfum;?
oiNwlfjynEſhbaqrlwlf plbfliſ?
igjyvwliſomwlfjynfobliſavmif kAm' nf
4/ awmby;awmrl / xltcg tmb&m[rbnf
cga'; jyifſxlfct&ef [m&efrlwlfobliſa&muſ
tajccæxrl / oN tbaqrlwlf
aemuf bl&m;ociſonf olul oifwlf , che
xlfuam pbwlfjynfolla&laſymlfaexlf
5/ apawmrl / olmwlf ul ſawmfonf tmb
&m[rftm; þwlfjynwlf tarſt Eſptjzpf
ajrwpfaycelluſyif ay;awmrlrlacy olu
om;orrlrxleſum;aomvnt ul ſawmfonf
xlfjynfull tmb&m[rEſh oN om;p0f
ajr;quſwltm; tylfay;awmrlrlnf kuwd
6/ xm;awmrl / bl&m;ociſonf oltm;rEſ
awmrlonfum; oN om;p0fajr;quſwlf
tjcm;olwpyg;wlfjynwlf {nbnfobliſ
jzpfluſ? Eſplaygiſav;&mywlf xlbfwlf
uleſyjciſEſtEſciſullf u&vlfhnl /

- 7/ olom igonſolwlfleſbaom vrſſup&f
rlf xlbfmuf olwbnf wlfjynfſxlfct
vmluſ? þae&mu iguDwlyullug luvtlf
8/ rnf[hlfawmrl / xlſyif xmo&b&m;onf
ta&zml;vlfjciſEſtqfbaom y#hmoſawmfull
tmb&m[rbnfhlom; tlfwlf arſzliſ
Ny&þ&uſjrmuſaomaellta&zml;vlfjciſr*V
muly;cl / xlbfwlf tlfwlonfom;jzpf ol
, mulyulfvntaumif? , mulyonf rhbm;
rsm;jzpfuaoomigwblab;wpfq, Eſpf
9/ a, mufulvntaumif iycluſ / blab;rsm;
onf *ſZufull remvlfuaoamalumif olul
tlfspfynfobliſmiſcvlfuſ / olombl&m;
10/ ocionf oEſitwl &awmrlonfzpf? ol
tm; 'luqif&taygiſrs u, Eſawmrlly
ÓPlynm tajmifjriEſh jynfplpfjciſjzif
tlfspfliſa&larliſuſ rsuEſh&apawmrl /
tlfspfliſonf olul tlfspfynf b&liſ
tjzpfvntaumif? eeſa&Oeftjzpf vnf
11/ aumif celxm;av \ / xlbfmuf tlfspfynf
Eſtumeſjynfwp0ſtvlū tpmi wlfwacijf
yg;ciſuſa&muſojzif luſpbaom 'luqif&
a&muſbluſ / igwblab;rsm;onlvnt
12/ pm;p&ſrawEſlafawmacy olom , muly
onf tlfspfynf *ſygf&blumifuſum;aom
tcg rliſom;rsm;ulxlty&folyxrtlf
13/ apvlfmrl / olwlf 'lwlf tlfwlonf
tcg *ſZufonf nltplutm;tm; rliſul
rlkwlazmſ tody;vluſ / azma&mb&f
onlvnt *ſZuNrbm;pltaumifub&
14/ ol;av \ / xlbfmuf *ſZufonfhlzciſ
, mulyEſtwug ppalygiſclepfq, liſa, muſ
&om rnbm;p0iftm;vlfuſ tlfspfynfolv
15/ Mu&efac:, blv \ / , mulyonf tlfspfynf
olxlfctvmluſ xlſwlfjynf oEſtbf
om;rsm;jzpfbaom igwblab;rsm;aoqliſ
16/ \ / olwlfleſtliſ jyeſvnfo, faqmiſ
vmluſ? [marmlom;rsm;xlfS tmb&m[rf
u aiſ *ſ;rsm; ay;í 0, f, l xm;aomocſt

- *~~w̥l̥ijr̥yEl̥bit̥~~ / b̥l̥n̥ /
- 17/ ~~t̥mb&m[~~ r̥ft̥; b̥l̥m;ociſ uwd̥m;awm̥f̥
aom̥t̥c̥ſeſuyf̥maom̥tcg?igw̥l̥iſonf̥
t̥ſp̥jynl̥iſv̥D̥a&w̥lyf̥;r̥m̥;yjm̥;vsu&N̥ /
- 18/ x̥lt̥c̥ſeſ *~~rl̥Zufuſt̥oſomb&b̥iſwp̥yg;~~ onf̥
- 19/ ~~t̥ſp̥jynl̥iſt̥ypl̥av~~ / obnf̥ iſgw̥l̥
v̥rl̥t̥ay:y&q̥ m̥, f̥qiſvsuſ ar̥poli, f̥rm̥;
ull̥ t̥ouſt̥ſapciſiſi t̥jiſup̥elyp̥fxm̥; &
r̥n̥f̥all̥um̥iſ iſgw̥l̥ b̥l̥ab;w̥l̥ll̥ twnt̥
- 20/ t̥usyapciſav / x̥lt̥c̥ſeſuyiſ b̥l̥m;ociſ
a&ſw̥l̥t̥suE̥m̥i t̥q̥iſv̥d̥om̥rl̥Zufar̥z̥;
- 21/ v̥mav / obnf̥r̥t̥bc̥iſt̥t̥l̥v̥l̥ /
- 22/ w̥l̥w̥l̥ auR̥ar̥ſypl̥ciſcl̥ / x̥hemuſ
obnf̥ t̥jiſup̥elyp̥ciſcl̥aom̥tcg zma&m̥
b̥l̥iſNor̥lawm̥oniſ olt̥t̥f̥pm̥i nt̥bm̥;
t̥iſt̥yrm̥ iſpl̥apm̥i h̥m̥uſcl̥v̥ / rl̥Zuf
onf̥ t̥ſp̥tr̥t̥l̥om̥;w̥l̥ w̥w̥f̥t̥yf̥aom̥
ynt̥v̥l̥l̥l̥ oſl̥um̥; w̥f̥ajrm̥uſl̥aemul̥
El̥p̥bf̥&n̥Eſt̥t̥v̥l̥l̥l̥aqmiſl̥r̥p̥bf̥&n̥b̥l̥
- 23/ wp̥a, muſzp̥l̥m̥ / obnf̥ t̥ouſt̥ſiſ
av;q̥, &v̥maom̥tcg? r̥t̥h̥t̥p̥f̥l̥t̥p̥&v̥f̥
tr̥t̥om̥;w̥l̥b̥f̥;a&muſv̥n̥yw̥l̥ef̥ q̥Ejzpf̥
- 24/ ay:v̥mav / x̥l̥b̥f̥;a&muſep̥0t̥t̥v̥l̥
wp̥D̥uſt̥t̥p̥f̥l̥t̥wp̥D̥u Eſp̥uſt̥ſq̥aſe
onuſt̥iſožiſt̥z̥Eſt̥t̥otuſt̥t̥p̥f̥l̥t̥
ut̥bw̥jzw̥l̥ v̥uſp̥m̥acſv̥l̥N̥ /
- 25/ b̥l̥m;ociſonf̥ oN̥v̥uziſt̥ x̥bl̥w̥l̥l̥
v̥l̥w̥jrm̥uſprn̥t̥all̥um̥iſ oN̥n̥t̥p̥f̥l̥m̥;
em̥;vn̥f̥oN̥l̥uſt̥t̥n̥[k̥ol̥iſt̥w̥l̥h̥om̥
- 26/ v̥nf̥ x̥bl̥w̥l̥bn̥ em̥;rv̥n̥t̥l̥uac̥ / aemuſ
wp̥ael̥rl̥Zufoniſ t̥p̥&v̥f̥l̥Eſp̥a, muſ
cl̥uſeſ jzpf̥iſaell̥onfull̥ aw̥l̥aom̥tcg?
olu t̥ciſv̥l̥b̥iſw̥l̥onf̥t̥p̥f̥l̥siſjzpf̥
ygv̥suf̥ t̥b̥, t̥l̥um̥iſ t̥p̥a, muſfull̥vp̥f̥
a, muſt̥l̥uſap̥l̥uoent̥ [kol̥t̥ciſiſciſt̥
- 27/ oſr̥w̥f̥&eſ jzeſajzajymq̥l̥v̥ / obnf̥
rl̥t̥t̥t̥l̥l̥er̥Eſp̥uſeaom̥ olu rl̥Zufull̥
w̥f̥z, ſajymonf̥m̥; iſgw̥l̥t̥ay: t̥t̥ſyol̥
Eſt̥w̥m̥;oBuſt̥jzpf̥ oſl̥t̥r̥n̥f̥ceſl̥x̥m̥;
- 28/ oenf̥ / , refelu oſonf̥t̥t̥p̥f̥l̥t̥wp̥f̥
oBuſt̥jzw̥t̥b̥l̥l̥iſg̥l̥v̥n̥t̥ oW̥jzw̥f̥
- 29/ v̥l̥bavm̥[k̥ar;av / þpum̥;uſl̥um̥;v̥l̥f̥
rl̥Zufoniſ x̥l̥uſyj: w̥t̥ta&f̥iſt̥ r̥l̥ jynt̥
w̥l̥ {n̥b̥n̥f̥jzpf̥l̥;a&muſex̥l̥f̥jzpf̥l̥
- 30/ t̥&yf̥ om̥;Eſp̥a, muſ&&v̥ / t̥Eſp̥av;
q̥, l̥umaom̥tcg aumiſt̥iſw̥ref̥ w̥p̥yf̥;
onf̥ q̥Eſt̥f̥awm̥iſteſt̥ awm̥uE̥m̥&ü rl̥Zuf
tm̥; r̥B̥awm̥uſavm̥iſaom̥c̥t̥x̥iſ&f̥jyav
- 31/ / rl̥Zufoniſ þt̥ciſt̥&muſt̥iſt̥
t̥v̥l̥t̥b̥v̥suf̥ jriſuſt̥ull̥ aocſp̥m̥l̥uſn̥l̥
&ſt̥t̥eſt̥l̥c̥t̥uyf̥aom̥tcg x̥m̥0&b̥l̥m̥; /
- 32/ t̥oſl̥w̥m̥x̥l̥uſy: v̥mum̥ / iſonf̥iſw̥l̥l̥
ab;w̥l̥ b̥l̥m̥? t̥mb&m[rl̥t̥l̥w̥l̥, muſyf̥
w̥l̥b̥l̥jzpf̥awm̥rl̥ [k̥eſawm̥rl̥ / rl̥Zuf
onf̥all̥muſt̥l̥w̥l̥f̥yjzpf̥l̥l̥uſn̥l̥b̥l̥ /
- 33/ x̥lt̥cg x̥m̥0&b̥l̥m̥;onf̥m̥? oſl̥z̥yf̥rl̥;
ul̥w̥l̥v̥m̥ / taſl̥umiſt̥rl̥m̥? oſl̥yf̥aeom̥
ae&monf̥oEſt̥f̥jriſr̥w̥aom̥ ajr̥zpf̥ /
- 34/ iſonf̥ t̥ſp̥jyn&f̥ iſgv̥l̥l̥q̥iſt̥luſuſt̥
jriſawm̥rl̥ oſl̥l̥t̥k̥iſr̥t̥f̥l̥t̥l̥ iſg̥
l̥um̥;awm̥rl̥ / oſl̥t̥t̥l̥&Eſt̥tu, ſiſt̥ iſg̥
q̥iſt̥uſv̥m̥awm̥rl̥y / oſzpf̥ v̥mav / iſonf̥
oſl̥t̥t̥p̥jynf̥l̥ap̥v̥l̥r̥n̥[k̥eſawm̥rl̥
- 35/ / r̥nf̥l̥onf̥ oſl̥t̥t̥l̥yſyloEſt̥w̥m̥;ol̥
Buſt̥jzpf̥ cel̥x̥m̥;oent̥ [k̥ol̥l̥r̥jref̥iſ
jiſiſy, t̥l̥uaom̥ þorl̥Zufull̥ b̥l̥m;ociſ
onf̥ aumiſt̥iſw̥ref̥t̥m̥;jziſt̥ r̥B̥awm̥uſavm̥iſ
aeaom̥c̥t̥x̥iſ&f̥jyawm̥rl̥? t̥p̥&v̥f̥
v̥l̥t̥t̥tw̥l̥t̥l̥yſyloEſt̥hu, ſiſt̥ iſt̥jzpf̥
- 36/ ap̥v̥l̥w̥awm̥rl̥ / obnf̥ t̥ſp̥jynEſt̥h̥iſy /
v̥, t̥l̥w̥l̥ v̥nf̥aum̥iſ? Eſt̥ygiſav;q̥, ſiſ
ywf̥l̥awm̥uE̥m̥&w̥l̥v̥nf̥aum̥iſ t̥t̥ſw̥f̥ ſiſ
cl̥v̥uP̥m̥rl̥;uſt̥ aqmiſl̥r̥p̥f̥iſt̥ t̥p̥&v̥f̥
v̥l̥t̥t̥t̥t̥p̥jynf̥rl̥S̥oq̥miſt̥:x̥l̥w̥l̥jzpf̥
- 37/ / b̥l̥m;ociſonf̥ oſl̥t̥t̥p̥f̥l̥m̥;x̥s̥
iſgub̥b̥om̥ ya&muſw̥p̥yf̥;uſt̥ oſl̥w̥
tw̥l̥ay:x̥t̥ſaprnl̥[k̥t̥p̥&v̥v̥l̥t̥m̥;
- 38/ a[majymcl̥t̥l̥p̥ orl̥Zufiſzpf̥ / obnf̥
awm̥uE̥m̥&w̥l̥ p̥n̥f̥a0; p̥B̥awm̥aom̥tcg̥

vñfaumi? qEi fawmi ay:wif nñdtm; Asn 'dway;aom aumiñuif wrefsm; Es fvnt aumi? i gwblab;rs; Es fvnt faumi? twl
 39/ &ecbjzpN/ igwblab;rs; onf olut emc&esi ifqñ y, fxm;Nuly? olwN pdES vlxu t̄spjnfolyebo; vluaoom qE&
 40/ lu\ / xblumi bwluigwlv&rs;baqmif ay;rnbl&m;rs;? igwltwuf iyvlyay;yg avm/ tallumi frum? igwlt t̄spjnf rs ac:aqmi fvmcñom þorizufonf rnfol jzpbealumif igwltolu [ktm&eftm;qlu
 41/\ / xbluwlù olwbnf Eñ;oli, &ful olfvlif? xbluwl; , Zlumi ylaZmlu vsuf ntwl vujszif vlyaqmifluonf twuf tvþaym&i Drfajrmufllu \/
 42/ olom xmo&bl&m;onf olwltfsuEñv awmif? aumiñuifeuwfm&rs;uif ul uñ uñ llaap&ef olwlt pñly, fxm;awmif\ / ya&mzuifurfrsm;wif a;&om;azñfyxm;onf rñ tñpo&vñrñ? oifwbnf Eþaygi ay;q, fumvywñl awmuEñ&wif, Zi aumi frsm; Es hyaZmou&rs;uif i ghtm;ylazmif
 43/ quiuytluonf r[kwavm/ oifwbnf r̄hvñub&m; \w! &ezfob&m; \ lu, Es h oifwbl&efiyvlyfxm;aom &lyfrsm;ulb, f aqmi fvmcñu\ / igonfotwlt bmbñif wpbuMéatmifjynEñif Pay;rnfay;
 44/rnf[k a;&om;xm;ownf/ igwblab; wbnf awmuEñ&ü&upof xmo&bl&m; ocfu rñZuifm; ñellm;ñellñozif jrif &am ypltwifaqmuflychom wñwmif
 45/ yñqñblu\ / igwblab;wbnf bl&m; ocfu olw&rs; Es fxkwñmifchomvñif jcm;wlwifjyfull yñqñluaoontcg xñ wñwmif *qñEñitwl o, f aqmi fvmcñu \ / þonf a';ApriñBu\ vñfxuwlif
 46/atmifjzpN/ a';ApriñBuonf bl&m;ocif a&awmifrsuEñ&í , muly\ bl&m;ocif us;oyawmif&m Añmefawmifwñaqmu&ef
 47/ tcñawmifavñuñav\ / olom apm;

refiñBuonf xmo&bl&m; \ Añmefawmif
 48/wñaqmuf&\ / olomvñt jriñrwif qñaoñt&f bl&m;ocifonf vñlvujzif vlyfull ñaqmuflyfxm;aom tñwñwif
 49/Oyawmifrl/ya&mzuifua[mxm;clonfitwif aumiñuifonf ig\yvijzpN/ urñajr Buñonfig\ajcwib&ejzpN/ tb, fulbl aomtñawmif ightwubifwñwñaqmuf Murnfenf/ rnfonfit&yfonf igus;oyf awmif&m t&yfzprñenf [k xmo&bl&m;reñ
 50/awmif\ / þt&mtm;vñuif ig\vujszif vlyzeqifclonfr[kwavm[k wñt/
 51/acgiñrmí pdESvñzifvñfaumi? em;jzif vñfaumi? ta&zñ;vñjciñrcñluaoomolwñ oifwbnf oe&f aom0ñm0ñawmif tpof rjywñqelusifum jyellu \ / oifwblab; rs;uyluoubñoiwbnfvñfylu\ /
 52/oifwltblab;rs;onf rnfonfya&mzuif ul rEypul rnñfqbñbñecñuoenf/ olwbnf oe&fajzmiñrwif\ / uvmawmif jciñtallumiñ Buñwif [majymcluaoomolsm; ulowjzwñlly\ , clvnf xbcifull
 53/oifwltiyEñ taoowcñlly\ oifwbnf aumiñuifwreñif ay;tyaomyñwñw&m; ul vñbñ&luaoomvñt xlynwñw&m;ul oifwltvñfemclu [k pwñzifu olwltm; ajymqñv\ /

pwñzifulausmifEs faygufowñlucif

54/xblwbnf þpum;rs;uñum;luaoontcg a'go trsuixñluií pwñzif tay:tñbñ;
 55/Buñjciñ yñlù\ / olom olonf oe&f aom0ñm0ñawmif jyñpñsuf aumiñuif arñlñpñof bl&m;ocif\ bleñ*Pñawmif vñfaumi? bl&m;ocifñvñt mawñbuf ü&yfæaom ocfia, Zñulvñfaumi? jrif
 56/awñ\ / oluvñt luñavñt igonf aumiñuiflyfæaonf vñfaumi? bl&m;ocifñvñt mawñbuf &yfæawmif aom vñbñ;ulvñfaumi? igri&\ [k

- 57/ ajymav\ / xltcj olwbnf us, favmi þñ
atm[pluvusuf rhwñhem; rsm; ullywfqñxñ;
luvsuf olxbllwiyd fwnf aij; of; lu \/
58/ xlhemuf olwbnf pwzizifulliyi bllqñc:
of; luí? aumufcEg bygufovlu \/ ouf
aochwbnfnf rhwñtowfrsm; ul apmuk
trn&om vlg wpD\ ajc&i fwñ csxñ;
59/ lu \/ xbl olubusufcEg bypfayguafellu
p0f pwzizif tbcifa, Zl? uElyA othmof
ubrityluawmfrlyg[kqlawmi fav \/
60/ xlhemuf obnf taxmuvsuftbcif bl&m;
olwñluamtypfu &nfrswawmfrlygEg h
[lus, komtofzih au; alnumyfrs/lusoñ;
My bl&m;ociñ tlyaysñfa \/

tceflub (8)
apmvbnf toifawmuf
niftyefElbuscif

- 1/ apm̥vbnf pw̥zif towfjci fü tv̥wlyg
Oitbv\ / x̥le&uü a*slqvi firkt oit
awm̥full Buðþi n̥f tyet Eþþpuſci fjzþay: o
jzi h wrefawm̥Buðrsm̥rsty , M̥unfoltm̥vll
oni *ša' , Es hqrm̥d me, wpavm̥uf
 - 2/ wuſvym̥p) jzpþoñlu\ / bl̥m̥w&m̥Munf
ñbl̥tcs̥wbnf pw̥zif ulor̥q luí ?
 - 3/ tv̥ðrtenfylaqñlu\ / apm̥vbnfum̥?
toiſawm̥full zsułqþí wpftiDi fwptiH
x̥luá, muſn?: r̥efrwl̥lþac: x̥lwlyvñf
tuðtaxm̥i wñf c̥yafEñi bxm̥;av\ /

zʌpʃənʃ qrm&d wɪf a[majymjctʃ

- 4/ wuʃvjm; pu yuʃvu bu; Muaom olwbnf
Elwuywuwuluvuʃvunu [majymu]
5/ zuponf qurum& du iulpufutubu; &ef xuhu
üubulutum; cupufwumutuauMuiu fulluMujum
6/ a [majymav] / rum; puiam vuwbnf oluu
Mum; emuMuyu ouyam weulvuPurru; ulu
jruMuamtucg zupuf a [majymorulluwnu]

- 7/ wñ̄wñ̄n̄fem, n̄ut̄l̄u\ / np̄ñ̄l̄ao mewf
q̄l̄r̄m̄; on fñ̄nf us, f̄vñ̄i p̄ñ̄ a t̄m̄[p̄ñ̄l̄u
v̄suf r̄t̄l̄w̄ȳt̄oi f̄eaomol̄m̄; x̄t̄s x̄l̄uñ̄f;
ñ̄uñ̄l̄ / ajc̄v̄uñ̄oí vr̄travñ̄uñ̄f
aomol̄w̄bñ̄n̄f aȳm̄uñ̄iñ̄uñ̄l̄ /
8/ oj̄p̄ñ̄ x̄t̄l̄uñ̄v̄eDr̄t̄ajrm̄uñ̄ aȳm̄ñ̄l̄ j̄c̄ñ̄f &
av\ /

ar&fq & mp&ref

- 16/ twuf q̄awmīfay;lu\ talumīfrum;? oei&faom Othmōlawmōnf x̄blw̄wf rnfonfitay:r̄qifoulawm̄frlao;acs/ x̄l othm;onfociā, Zt̄\emrawm̄uaq;allum
 17/jcīfull c̄l x̄m;luaoamallum̄ h̄zpf\ wref awm̄lbvnvt̄ n̄tw̄kvut̄;ul̄ x̄bl w̄ltay:w̄lfwi luojziholw̄lbnb&ſ
 18/aomOthmōlawmfull c̄l lu&\⁴ wrefawm̄ w̄lvuwi jcīfjzīb&ſ faomOthmōlawm̄ ul̄ luonifup̄leſrībomtc̄g obn̄
 19/wrefawm̄w̄ltm;aīqufuyfvsuf⁵ uſefawm̄ \vuvuwiſcīfull c̄laoom̄lnofq̄l oel&faomOthmōlawmfull̄ lapjcīfī uſefawm̄ tm; b̄web̄tmPmuy;yg[kq̄hv\/
 20/oſom̄ ayw&lu oinaībn̄ oifESitwl̄ ysufþygap/ talumīfrum;? oifonfb&m; ocīN aus̄l̄awmfullaiſzih&, Ell̄onī k
 21/x̄blomallum̄wn̄/ oinpwESvn̄onf bl̄m;ocīNa&lawm̄ rr̄fuehamallum̄ h̄ oifonfþtrit&mw̄fygoit̄ &ylīb̄h
 22/r&f x̄blum̄h̄ oinpwESv̄x̄l̄ Bub̄n̄fom t̄l̄tw̄uf t̄c̄l̄m̄w̄c̄īc̄Ell̄ap&ef bl̄m;
 23/ocīlx̄l̄ toem;c̄l̄awm̄favm/ talumīfrum;? oifonfg;ołaomontajcw̄l̄vn̄t̄ aumī? raumī'þ&luN taĒftz̄w̄f vnfraumī&neonfulligrī&\[kp̄lef
 24/tm;ql̄v\/ p̄leſuvn̄t̄ oifelq̄bn̄t̄ t̄m w̄p̄l̄wp̄f̄l̄ uſefawm̄tay:otus a&muſap&ef uſefawm̄t̄w̄f ocībl̄m;x̄l̄
 25/q̄awmīfay;luyg[k q̄hv\/ wrefawm̄w̄l̄ onf ocībl̄m; El̄w̄uyw̄awmfull a[m ajymouſaoch̄l̄ydaemuf qrm&d w̄l̄ aus&h̄ tajrmuſt̄jrm;w̄f {0̄*v̄bw̄f aumīfull a[majym̄luvsuf a*&lqvīfrl̄jyefob̄;lu\/

- z̄lp̄ESitb̄l̄ yl̄ vr̄ſt̄refrpl̄
 26/ocībl̄m; \ aumīfuiſwrefu z̄lp̄ftm̄ x̄l̄ awm̄lbuft̄y&f a*&lqvīfrl̄s *gZm̄ ol̄ qifoh̄aom̄ vr̄folb̄;avm/ þvrt̄ onfvl̄b̄lw̄fuſ ſaomawm̄Ēh̄&vr̄fjzp̄
 27/onf[lq̄l̄/ obn̄vn̄fx̄l̄ oſīav\// x̄lt̄cl̄uw̄f t̄b̄l̄ yl̄ b̄k̄f ueſgap\ r̄f;rw̄jzp̄ ol̄\Op̄&wemtm;v̄l̄ul̄ x̄t̄ or̄fapmīb&hu&aom̄ t̄b̄l̄ yl̄ vr̄ſt̄refr pl̄wp̄D̄onf a*&lqvīfrl̄owly&eb̄f;cl̄v\/
 28/x̄blonf t̄jyeſv̄fc&þw̄f r̄t̄j̄f&x̄m;ay: w̄f x̄l̄f ya&mzuſt̄l̄, \usr̄fzlw& 29/vsu&N/ Othmōlawm̄u z̄lp̄ftm̄ oſīr̄ jrīf&x̄m;teſb̄l̄fuyavm[krl̄awm̄l̄/
 30/x̄lt̄cg z̄lp̄fonf x̄b̄l̄&moſy;oſīojzīh̄ obn̄ ya&mzuſt̄l̄, \usr̄fzw&aeaom̄ usrfcsuſtm̄;ul̄ em;vn̄fyl̄avm[kx̄bl̄tm;ar;av\/
 31/x̄bluvn̄t̄ &ſt̄vīfñt̄fyrn̄ol̄ r̄fgyv̄f uſefawm̄fn̄ol̄ em;vn̄Ell̄fgrn̄f[k ajym̄ av\// x̄b̄emuf oluz̄lp̄ftm̄; r̄t̄ESitwl̄ &x̄m;ay: w̄f x̄l̄f yg&ef z̄wfac:av\/
 32/x̄bl̄zw&aeaom̄ usrfcsuſonfum;? tao owſcīfī ac:aqmīfob̄;aomol̄ ol̄[kw̄ ollařnyfob̄ a&h̄f&fom̄ olub̄l̄ toh̄ rx̄l̄b̄l̄ El̄wyw̄heoub̄l̄obn̄f r̄t̄
 33/El̄w̄full r̄z̄l̄b̄b̄e\// olull Ell̄cs&lw̄fsl̄uř? w̄m;rl̄w̄jc̄īfull tm;ray;c̄luacs/ oNv̄l̄f quful̄ rn̄fob̄ñf y azm̄xkw̄rn̄fent̄/ talumīfrum;? oNtouſonf ur̄fajr̄ Buſay:r̄SElw̄f, Jcī cl̄avly[řīwn̄f/
 34/x̄t̄erpl̄u ya&mzuſonf rn̄fob̄l̄ññfet̄ ajym̄qygoenf/ r̄t̄l̄l̄ fulq̄l̄bavm? ol̄r̄[kw̄t̄jcm;olwp̄D̄ul̄v̄m[kz̄lp̄ftm̄;ar;
 35/av\// x̄lt̄cg z̄lp̄fonf r̄t̄El̄w̄full̄ þurſyf̄l̄fpiyum ocīa, Zt̄\owit̄
 36/aumīfull x̄bl̄tm; ajym̄jav\// olw̄bonf vr̄t̄w̄l̄f c&þquſoſ;luoſf a&tent̄, f&mt&yfob̄ a&muſuoſzih̄ reſrpl̄u þae &mw̄f h&&lyonf/ uElyonf aq;allumjcīf

- c̄l &efrnfonitwmtq̄ &ygoenf [lq̄
 37/av̄/ z̄v̄p̄lu oibnf p̄wESv̄ltuif̄
 , l̄unf̄f aq;alumjcf̄ c̄l Elygonf̄ k̄
 q̄lom̄ oluvnf̄ a, Z̄c&p̄awmfonfb̄&m;
 \om;awmfzpaMumf̄ uEly, l̄unygonf̄
 38/ [k̄ jyeajymav̄/ xl̄emuf obnf̄ jrī&
 xm;ul̄ywell&ef̄ tr̄ley;ojzī ī olw̄p̄p̄
 p̄v̄l a&xbl̄q̄īf̄;l̄uvsuf z̄v̄p̄fonf̄ol̄
 39/ tm;aq;alumjcf̄fay;av̄/ olw̄bnf̄ a&xJ̄
 rs̄ wuF̄l̄uaomtcḡ ocibl̄&m;\Otm̄of̄
 awmfonf̄ z̄v̄p̄full aq̄mif̄, l̄om̄;awmf̄N̄/
 r̄efrq̄l̄onfz̄v̄p̄full aemufwp̄zef̄ raw̄gr̄if̄
 &awm̄ac̄' obonfvnf̄ Or̄ajrmu&Īf̄eefp̄
 40/r̄d̄v̄r̄fc&buil̄ qūlvuob̄;av̄/ z̄v̄p̄
 onf̄ t̄z̄l̄w̄t̄ua&muF̄m̄ aq̄Z̄m&d̄ īt̄oll̄
 a&muobnfw̄l̄atmif̄ īt̄oll̄;tm;v̄l̄w̄f̄ {OH̄
 a*vibw̄faumif̄ula [majymav̄/

tcefbu (9)

ap̄v̄k̄t̄usīȳp̄ajymif̄v̄jcf̄

- 1/ ap̄v̄l̄bnf̄m̄;?ociibl̄&m;\ wyn̄f̄wm̄
 2/ rm;ubwfzwfrnf̄ [k̄ l̄ot̄ajcmuvsuf̄ xl̄
 vrfp̄olawmfull v̄l̄uaomola, muſ̄;?reſ̄
 rm;ul̄w̄l̄v̄f̄ zrfq̄p̄ a*&l̄qv̄īt̄oll̄
 ac:aq̄mif̄ v̄m̄Ēl̄rn̄itallumif̄ 'gr̄p̄uſ̄l̄&
 w̄m̄;Z̄ȳf̄m̄;x̄H̄pm̄a&ay;&e&[eft̄bu]t̄ul̄
 3/ xl̄b̄b̄;av̄/ obnf̄ c&bx̄l̄uF̄m̄&
 'gr̄p̄uſ̄l̄&muF̄lēl̄q̄l̄w̄f̄ aumif̄uif̄
 rs̄t̄vīa&mīf̄wp̄cl̄onf̄&lw̄w̄&uob̄Nywf̄
 4/ Oef̄usīw̄l̄x̄b̄f̄awmuf̄av̄/ obonfvnf̄
 ajray:ol̄lusob̄;ī? ap̄v̄k̄ ap̄v̄l̄bībnf̄
 tb, l̄umif̄ īgl̄ll v̄l̄uV̄h̄f̄q̄Ēp̄uf̄
 oenf̄ [k̄nt̄dt̄m̄; ajymaeaom̄ tolv̄p̄cl̄ul̄
 5/ l̄um;&v̄/ xl̄t̄cf̄ olu ociloibnf̄nbf̄
 jz̄p̄ygoenf̄ [l̄ar;av̄/ xl̄t̄cf̄ xl̄bu īḡ
 onf̄ oiv̄l̄uV̄h̄f̄q̄b̄om̄ a, Z̄yījz̄p̄
 ownf̄/ q̄lanf̄īt̄l̄ajcĒl̄ueb̄uMu&ef̄

- 6/ oif̄ucuſ̄ȳp̄l̄ obom̄ oif̄x̄ir̄lxbl̄
 Oif̄v̄m̄ oif̄nol̄laqmi&u&r̄nfullot̄ī
 7/ tm;ajymllum;v̄t̄rn̄f̄ [k̄ rel̄awm̄N̄/ oĒh̄
 twl c&boſ̄aom̄ olw̄bnf̄ toluum; &
 aom̄vn̄f̄ rn̄foluſ̄l̄r̄jrī&aom̄allumif̄ rn̄f̄
 ol̄rajymĒl̄b̄j aw̄b̄0vsuf̄ȳf̄ell̄ū/
- 8/ ap̄v̄l̄bnf̄ ajray:r̄x̄ī r̄ht̄sup̄f̄; ul̄ z̄h̄
 aom̄tcḡ' rn̄fonit&mul̄l̄r̄jrī&acs̄/ol̄z̄p̄
 ī oN̄tazm̄w̄bnf̄ oN̄vul̄b̄s̄ ol̄l̄
 'gr̄p̄uſ̄l̄&oll̄ac:aq̄mif̄f̄;l̄ū/
- 9/ obnf̄&uwl̄f̄w̄l̄f̄rsup̄l̄f̄ vsuf̄rpm;
- 10/ raomuf̄&ech̄/ xl̄t̄cf̄'gr̄p̄uſ̄l̄&
 t̄Ēed̄ 2tr̄l̄&om̄ wyn̄f̄wm̄ wp̄D&N̄/
 ocibl̄&m;onf̄ &yg&lx̄l̄olul̄ t̄Ēed̄ [k̄
 ac:vl̄f̄ xl̄bl̄v̄n̄f̄ wyn̄f̄w̄l̄&yg\ocif̄
- 11/ [k̄ av̄l̄uav̄/ ocibl̄&m;u oibnf̄
 ī? vrfajzmif̄l̄ac:aoavr̄f̄oll̄ oif̄v̄v̄f̄
 *sk̄\ae t̄f̄uwm̄q̄l̄bm̄ap̄v̄k̄t̄rn̄&om̄
 ol̄l̄p̄f̄&az̄a v̄m̄ xl̄bl̄nf̄ cl̄awmif̄
 12/ vsuf̄ē/ t̄Ēed̄ trn̄&om̄ v̄l̄wp̄f̄
 a, muF̄l̄m̄ r̄ht̄ay:r̄hoN̄vul̄f̄;wif̄
 ojzīf̄r̄ht̄sup̄f̄ v̄l̄f̄jye&r̄nfullobnf̄rif̄
 13/ xm;Nȳjz̄p̄fonf̄ l̄ell̄awm̄N̄/ obom̄ t̄Ē
 ed̄ u ocibl̄&m;xl̄bl̄tallumif̄v̄l̄tr̄sm̄;
 ajymjȳī obnf̄ a*&l̄qv̄īt̄l̄ ūl̄ f̄awm̄
 oēl̄s̄f̄t̄sm̄;ul̄rn̄f̄l̄n̄f̄q̄Ēp̄ub̄bnf̄
 14/ ul̄ wyn̄f̄w̄m̄m̄;ol̄l̄ȳl̄ p̄t̄ȳl̄v̄n̄f̄
 obnf̄ ul̄ f̄awm̄ērawm̄f̄m̄; ywemiy
 aomol̄m̄;ul̄r̄f̄q̄b̄ac:aq̄mif̄&ef̄ t̄c̄ht̄P̄m̄
 ul̄ [eft̄bu]t̄uh̄;x̄H̄&&xm;Nȳjz̄p̄ygonf̄
 15/ [k̄ jyeajza v̄/ obom̄ ul̄ f̄awm̄f̄ oif̄;
 av̄l̄ tallumif̄rl̄um;? obnf̄ vrfajzmif̄;r̄sm̄;
 bl̄īf̄sm̄;Ēf̄t̄p̄&v̄M̄l̄s̄w̄l̄&w̄l̄f̄ īḡ\em̄
 rawmfullallumif̄ma [majym&ef̄ īga&f̄cs̄, b̄xm̄;
 16/ aom̄ īḡ\v̄ufeuf̄wef̄q̄jz̄p̄N̄/3 tallumif̄
 rl̄um;? īḡ\em̄rawm̄f̄w̄l̄f̄ obnf̄ rn̄f̄
 av̄muf̄q̄īt̄l̄ūl̄&rn̄full olt̄m̄; īḡȳ

1

2

3

- 17/ awm̥t̥n̥f[k olt̥m; r̥l̥w̥m̥f̥N/ olz̥p̥í ?
t̥Emed onf x̥l̥t̥m̥oññlyv̥f x̥lt̥t̥b̥l̥
oiðv̥/ obnf ap̥mv̥k̥ t̥ay:üv̥uf̥m;
ul̥w̥l̥suf n̥l̥w̥m̥p̥m̥v̥b̥iññm̥m̥v̥r̥f̥w̥f
oñlt̥m; xiññjyawm̥r̥haom̥ ocia, Z̥t̥ onf
oiññrsup̥lt̥v̥iññjye&apí ? oibnf
oeññfaom̥oññm̥oññawm̥Eññp̥jciññ iññ iññ gh
18/ ul̥p̥v̥l̥w̥f̥w̥m̥f̥N [k q̥l̥v̥/ x̥lt̥P̥c̥iññ
w̥f̥ iññ g̥;taññ;cl̥ub̥l̥b̥ont̥m̥r̥m̥;onbf̥
rsup̥f̥m̥;x̥l̥s usv̥m̥ly? obnf rsup̥lt̥v̥iññ
ul̥y̥e&av̥/ x̥l̥hem̥uf̥ obnf x̥iññ? aq;
19/ al̥l̥m̥jciññf̥ull̥ cl̥ l̥v̥/ obnf t̥pm̥;pm̥uññ
ol̥aq̥m̥l̥b̥jz̥iññ c̥eft̥m̥jyññf̥m̥av̥/ ap̥mv̥k̥
onf wyn̥l̥w̥m̥f̥m̥;Eññt̥wl̥ 'gr̥mp̥uññf̥w̥f̥
&uft weññmaexññf̥N/

apmvb nf ' grmpu t wif a[majymjci f

- 20/ apmvlbnf csuſciſtyiſ w&m; Z&yſrsm; ū ocif
a, Ztallumiſa [majymvſuf uſ ſawmſonſ
bl&m;ociſ om; awmſ jzpflwmſrlbnf[kqll

21/ av\ / olullum; emluom oltaygiſwſ
onſ þobonſ þemrawmfull ywemilyaom
olwltm; a* & Zvifrlwſ vluvthſfqj
aomojzþonſ r[kwavm/ xbl̄sm; ulerſ
qþr? & [eftBuþtutbſm; a&ol ac:aqmif
rnſ[þom &n&g; tsuſhþt&yfolvndh

22/ onſ[kwavm[k qllu\ / apmvlonſum;?
c&ftm; wſvſuf ocia, Ztonſ c&pawmſ
jzpflumif ouſocjciſjzi h' grmpulrlwſ
aexm luom *d; vrl̄sm; racyEllatmif
jzpflap\ /

apmvlbnf *L;vrslwlvufrs
vfwfajrmujsct

**vñwynfñm;onf oluh tcfuac:aqmif
um awmi fñwñlñlxnñ iññtay:rñvñm
cñluñ/**

apmvlbnfa*slqvifrlwif
a&mu&scif

- 26/ *apmvlbnf a*&lkvi frbl&muao* mt cg?
wynlawnfrsm; Es fit wl yg0i &ef Butpm; chom
vnt olwbnf olul allmu&mu \/
ta lumi frum? obnf wynlawnwpDjzpf
onf kolwl, ~~lunlu~~ aomallumi jzpf \/
27/ ~~ol~~ &mwlf bnebonf olul wrefawmwl&
olac: aqmi vmc? vrfc&lwlf rnfbll
obnf ocibl&m; ulri awlcl& u l bwmf
onf olul rebrufawmfonit allumi Es fol
onf 'grmpulrl ocia, Zt\ emrawm
rnfbll &Dipha [majymchallumi fwultod
28/ tvifa [majymav \/ bolzih apmvlbnf
a*&lkvi frwl&f olwltv, uoi xluobr;
vmsuf ocibl&m; \ emrawmfull rnfy
29/ &Dipha [majymav \/ obnf * &fum; ajym
qlo m * l; vrlfrsm; Es lvnt ji ifc&qfaEch
\ xlblm; onlvnt olul bw&Eulbnf
30/ mu \/ ntpulwbnf xltallumi full Mum;
oluaomtcg? qZm&d intolac: aqmi bnu
31/ i? wmqintolapvfwvluu \/ toif
awmfonlvnt * s, jyn*gviv Es tqrm
& e, f wpavmuwlu at; crfr&&rl
cl lbfwnaxmi El bN / , ~~lun~~ folwbnf
ocibl&m; ul allmu&mu &lopni usi bulu
vsuf oe&s faomohmawm t m; ay; Es
orflul ch &&romallumi h toifawmfon
wlyfrsm; jym; vmc \/

{ae, uʌyʌmufuifapjcif}

- 32/ x^lumvü ayw&lonf , n^lunfotm; tv, f
 wif wpfæ&mrswpfæ&motv^hlvnfbñ; vñ
 &m vp^f girlw^h bex^h Muaom oe^h fofrm;
 33/ x^lblvnt a&mu&chv\ / x^llt&ywf

ayw&bnf vufjcroefří týf, mxlwif
&þEþlywfvl vhe&aom {ae, trn&M
34/ wpðBuł awþri þv\ ayw&lu{ae, tm;
ociá, Zt c&pawmfonf oitulþyfufif
crfom apawmñly xí? oiftyf, mulyif
qifavm kqlvif xlblonf csuksi f xav
35/ \ vpf gEsh &f&frthrñ; wlf aexñuaom
oltaygi twlbnf xlblull jriuaomt cg?
bl&m;oci f xhwfollajymif vlvñuaav\

ayw&bnf vpf gEſ ſa* smygiſtſm; wlf
a&mu&vnicit,

36/ x̄t̄c̄tu a* smygiſtſl ſa' giſt̄t̄ "ȳb̄, ſr̄
' &, ſ[lq̄l̄b̄n] ac:aom wb̄b̄mtrn&
olwynawm̄r wp̄a, mu&N/ oronf uk̄
ol̄vauſiſt̄Eſ hay; urſ p̄Eſuſciſt̄m; ul̄

37/jyn̄b̄p̄i vlyaqmiſolwp̄D̄jzp̄N/ x̄t̄e&uf
wlu oronfz̄m; em̄ aq̄l̄oſiſav\ / v̄l̄
wlb̄nſol̄ tavmiſuſ a&c̄tay; vsuf t̄ſ
\tay: t̄ceſwp̄c̄k̄v̄f jyiſq̄iſx̄m; uſ \ /

38/ vpf girl̄bnf a* smygiſt̄t̄wſ & ſomallumif
wynawm̄rſm; onf x̄t̄tu ayw&B̄l̄umif
num; ol̄uaomt̄cg ol̄x̄b̄l̄ v̄Eſa, muſap̄
v̄l̄vſuf ausZ̄iȳi uſewm̄wſl̄b̄l̄t̄ viſ f

39/ tjrekuvmyg[k̄ toem; clu\ / x̄t̄l̄umif
ayw&bnfx̄i ol̄wEſt̄wl v̄l̄ygv̄mch
av\ / ola&mu&vmaomt̄cg? ol̄b̄nſ
tay: xyf t̄ceſol̄ ac:ob̄m; uſ \ / r̄q̄l̄r̄
taygiſwſb̄nſv̄nſ ayw&Ā teſwſ &yf̄
iſtu; aelluſuf a' guolwEſh tw&þoſu
cſlyvlyt̄hom tuſt̄owftpm; rſm; uſl̄ol̄t̄m;

40/jyolu\ / ol̄omf ayw&bnf t̄m; v̄l̄uſ
t̄jiſol̄x̄uſaplyv̄l̄f 'taxmuſi q̄awmiſ
av\ / x̄t̄emuf tavmiſ&mbuſol̄v̄nſ
i? wb̄w̄m? xavm[lq̄l̄omf oronf r̄d̄
rſubt̄m; ul̄Ḡav\ / oronf ayw&l̄t̄iſ

41/aomt̄cgx̄t̄av\ / ayw&bnf v̄nſ
v̄vufuſ ol̄t̄m; v̄ſtay; um q̄k̄l̄uſav\ /
x̄t̄emuf oeſſol̄m; Eſ ſrl̄q̄l̄r̄m; ul̄c̄iſ

tou&ls; lvsu&ls; om olrtm;jeftyv\luav
42/ \ xlbwitnf a*smlygirtwprlty\luav
of;onjzpl? rsn;pbaom vlbwnfocii
43/ bl&m;ü , llunfvmlu\ ayw&bnfvnt
a*smlygirtwlf p\lefrn&ls; om om;a&e, bl
wpD&ES fit w&ufaygi frm;pbaex\luav\

tcefbu) (10)

ayw&Eſ humfaea v0)

- 1/ q̄m&d̄ ītlwif t̄lwv̄t apmi w̄yf[k̄c:w̄f
aomwyfw̄f v̄lwp&mw̄yf; aum̄eaav0
 - 2/ trn&tomolwp̄, mu& / obnfb&m;
w&m;Nunñblwp0jzpf̄ oEī b̄Nrnb̄;pk
wpfcll̄onf b&m;ocīfullmu&&holu
\ obnf v̄lsm;wl̄tm; &uf&mp̄hay;ur̄
p̄buwwly? bl&m;ocīlxHtqurjyw̄fqk
 - 3/ awmītaomojzp̄ / aeb̄0fut̄csūfw̄ceīw̄f
aum̄eaav0obnf r̄t̄kb̄b&m;ocīlwref
wpfyg;0īlv̄m? aum̄eaav0 [k̄c:onfull&
 - 4/ yg&lwif xi& / p̄bjri&av\ / v̄lxbonf
allmu&lxelv̄vsuf aumīuīwreful
ap̄plNunlum ocif rn̄onf tallumif
t&ḡgoent[k̄c av̄luav\ / aumīuīf
wrefuvnf oin̄ q̄awmīfcit̄Es̄ay;ur̄
p̄buycifw̄bnf bl&m;ocīNa&rsuafn̄uf
w̄fatmularbḡ &mtjzi houfa&muclu
 - 5/ ly / , cb īfonfa* s̄lyḡrlb̄lpv̄lw̄f ayw&k
 - 6/ [k̄c:aom p̄t̄fulic:aqmīlv̄mavavm / xl̄
obnf yīlv, fursem;rf&fom om;a&e, f
orm;p̄t̄f aet̄tlwifwn̄fcl̄su& / [k̄c
 - 7/ q̄lv\ / ol̄tm; Am'lw̄ay;aom aumīuīf
wrefbnf ol̄xlf x̄lcflo&:aomtcg? ol̄
on̄it̄k tapcl̄pa, muEsf̄l̄v̄uafmuf
w̄ftr̄lxr̄aeaom bl&m;w&m;Nunñbl
 - 8/ pplo&lwp̄, mufulc:í? ol̄wt̄tm; tallumif
pl̄l̄bjymjy? a* s̄lyḡrlb̄lpv̄lw̄f uav\ /
 - 9/ aemufwp̄aewif xl̄bw̄bnf c&lxl̄ci? ol̄
ir̄teb̄ol&muflm̄u\ / ayw&bnf v̄nf

q̄awmi tywemiy&ef t̄h̄ay:ol wufōt;
 av\ / x̄t̄cēum? ajcmuksuwl̄t̄cēzpf
 10/\ / x̄t̄cl̄wif ayw&bnf q̄avmif ojzif
 wpbl̄wpbl̄l̄ pm; v̄l̄omqEjzpf ay:vn\ /
 ol̄twif tpm; tp̄rsm; yifqifellupof
 11/ayw&bnf &yg&ll̄ jri&av\ / oisri&
 aom&ly&ll̄ aumi fui fonyifv̄m̄ axmif
 av; axmif fonyifv̄m̄ aom &uixnþbuþ
 wp̄fES l̄hōm t&monfajray:ol̄usvn̄
 12/\ / x̄l̄uixnþbuþx̄l̄ w&p̄neft r̄s̄t̄
 x̄l̄; ol̄; aomowDgrsm; Es̄havwl̄yfahom
 13/ īs̄fsm; yg&ll̄ / x̄hemuf ol̄l̄jymaeaom
 tol̄wp̄fot̄x̄l̄ay:vn̄onfif ayw&k x̄
 14/avm̄ owf pm; avm̄[l̄ wnf/ ol̄omf ay
 w&urjzp̄ll̄yf ocibl̄m̄/ tallumifrum;
 wynfawm̄onfroel̄s̄faomt&m̄es̄fnp̄ñt̄
 aomt&mrsm; ul̄rnfonfitcgrl̄rpm; cylg[k
 15/avm̄uav\ / x̄t̄obnf kw̄ t̄b̄ufx̄yf
 r̄k̄l̄ay:vn̄í bl̄m̄; ocif oef&sp̄i lu, f
 aplybaomt&muñnp̄ñtonf[koifq̄t̄v̄
 16/Esf[k q̄l̄ / þobbl̄ut̄wif wifszp̄lyf v̄if
 &uixnþponf csutsi tyfauimifui fol̄jyef
 17/vn̄l̄wbot̄jci&c̄av\ / ayw&bnf r̄d̄
 jriM̄lu&aom&ly&ll̄ q̄l̄k̄ifEs̄lywouf
 twifp̄lwif &lyaxfvsu&þof aum̄eaov0
 apv̄twifl̄uam̄ ol̄l̄bnf p̄leñt̄t̄h̄l̄
 p̄þrfaw&fñuojzifhwif; owl̄&yafellu\ /
 18/ol̄l̄bnf þ t̄h̄ayw&k[h̄c:aom p̄leñ
 19/wnfcl̄vsuf & r̄l̄uñr̄jreflu\ / ayw&k
 on&ly&tallumifull p̄ofpm; aepof ol̄m̄of
 awm̄uolt̄m̄; M̄n̄l̄vn̄l̄ v̄l̄la, muñonf
 20/oiñl̄saelluonf x̄i? t̄hatmuolqif
 ol̄; avm̄/ aEbiñEjciñr̄þl̄ ol̄wifl̄uayf
 ol̄; avm̄ tallumifrum? x̄l̄wifl̄igap
 21/v̄wifl̄ucl̄ifzponf[k r̄efawm̄ñ / ayw&k
 onx̄bwif&mol̄ qifv̄m̄l̄v̄l̄fifwif&
 aeaomobnf igzpf / r̄fonfitallumif
 allumifoiñwifl̄uoenf[kar; av\ /
 22/x̄l̄wifl̄uvnf aum̄eñv0 trn&f bl̄m̄; ul̄
 allumu&þl̄ovsuf ajzmiñwifamol *; v̄l̄

r̄s̄t̄ tm; v̄l̄uaav;pm; c̄ñt̄fjci&c̄aoñv̄l̄
 wp&wyif;wp0zponf/ oifubñt̄t̄
 ol̄ yifzif oifel̄forl̄um;em&rnif k
 oeñs̄faom aumi fui wrefawp̄fy; \ n̄ef
 M̄m; jciñfull&yonf[kajymq̄l̄u\ /
 23/ x̄t̄cg ayw&bnf l̄ol̄wifl̄l̄ r̄t̄{n̄bnf
 rs̄; t̄zpf t̄iftwifol̄; v̄m̄l̄bnf aemuf
 wp̄el̄wif obnf x̄l̄wifl̄t̄wifwifl̄uof
 aomtcg a*sm̄ygr̄t̄s n̄it̄p̄full t̄c̄ñl̄bnf
 vnf oifes̄t̄wl̄ v̄l̄ygoñl̄u\ /
 24/ aemufwp̄el̄wif v̄l̄bnf q̄l̄m̄& r̄bñl̄
 oifl̄u\ / aum̄eñv0zponfnf ol̄wifl̄pmif
 arñaevsuf r̄t̄naqfr̄s̄rsm; Es̄t̄wl̄ & ifEñ
 aomr̄wifq̄sm; ul̄ac:, þl̄x̄m̄; av\ /
 25/ayw&Difv̄maomtcg? aum̄eñv0zponf c&
 Difv̄l̄yol̄ajc&ifü ysyDyfvsu&þl̄av\ /
 26/ ol̄omf ayw&bnf ol̄l̄q̄x̄v̄suf r̄wif
 ww&yfyaavm̄/ igonfnf v̄l̄wp̄a, muñ
 27/ yifzponf[k q̄l̄ / x̄hemuf ayw&bnf
 oifes̄h̄ pum; aym̄v̄suf t̄iftwifol̄ifol̄
 aomtcg? rs̄; p̄baomv̄l̄sm; pl0; ael̄uonfull
 28/ awfav\ / ol̄zpf ayw&lu *; v̄l̄t̄wp̄f
 0ñonf t̄jcm; aomv̄l̄s̄l̄sv̄l̄wp̄Difv̄p̄a, muñ
 Es̄h̄ aygiñazm̄r̄wifzponf ol̄[kw̄ t̄vn̄f
 tywifl̄jciñonf r̄n̄fifl̄v̄m̄lynwif&
 Es̄t̄r̄uñl̄uñl̄m̄if oifwifl̄ wifl̄l̄uñl̄onf
 zponf/ ol̄omf r̄fonfitl̄ roeñs̄t̄ol̄
 np̄ñtol̄[h̄c: oifl̄uñl̄m̄if? bl̄m̄; ocifonf
 29/ iñghtm; jyoawm̄fcl̄onf x̄l̄uñl̄m̄if oifwif
 onf iñgl̄t̄c:zñl̄uaomtcg igonf ji if
 q̄esciñrybj v̄l̄fifm̄ñ / ol̄zpf oifwif
 onf iñgl̄t̄b, l̄uñl̄m̄ifzdwac:ñuonfull
 30/ oifwifm; iñgar; v̄l̄ygonf[q̄l̄ / aum̄eñ
 av0ñuv̄fcl̄om ol̄uñkellu ol̄csuñv̄t̄
 c̄ñwif awuñaom0wifEs̄h̄ ol̄wp̄Difv̄onf
 uñefawm̄ñ a&þwif&yfaygonf/
 31/ ol̄uaum̄eñv0ñ oifq̄awm̄fjciñfull&
 ocif em; anñm̄fawm̄ñli? oifay; urfp̄eñ
 jcifonf ul̄ fawm̄atm̄uñl̄owifzḡ fjp̄f
 32/ avonf x̄l̄uñl̄m̄ifonf a*sm̄ygr̄t̄l̄v̄l̄

vTwí ayw&[lac:aom p̄l̄efull p̄l̄ef&fazG
 avm̄ obnf yīv, fūr̄em; & om;a&e, f
 orm;p̄leES twnfcl̄su&bn̄[k̄t̄f&ficy
 33/ onf ojzpf? ułefawm̄onf oikbl̄csuf
 csi tyif vLwbl̄m oibnfbabmxm;jyñf
 Opñ vLuygvñcif jzp̄lygon/ xLumif
 ułefawm̄lbnf ocibl̄m; oiftm; r̄efawm̄
 r̄orl̄ll M̄m;em&ef bl̄m;ociNrsułbfuf
 awm̄, cbae&mr̄f&felygonf[k ajymjy
 av\//

ayw&bn̄f aum̄eaav0\ t̄twif a[majymjcīf

34/ayw&bn̄vnt r̄ewlfuzif ajymonfum;
 bl̄m;ocifonfrsuEfrvLumifullig
 35/tr̄ewu, b̄jri&ly vLtwif r̄nf
 r̄ql̄ bl̄m;ocifull allmu&bl̄oí ajzmi h̄ef
 aomt&mulfvLumisuLumobnfullf
 36/awm̄p̄loufvuctzg jzpñ/ ul̄ fawm̄onf
 El̄uywfw&awm̄ull tp̄&;vLwifxbl̄
 apvLwam̄fia, Złc&p̄awmftm;jzi h̄if
 cr̄om, m̄jcīf\owifauumifull a[majym
 apchLumifoiwbl̄u\ xbl̄onf vlt
 37/aygītwl̄kocijzp̄awm̄\ a, m̄[ebn̄f
 aq;allumjcīfull a[majymcif&faymif
 e, r̄p̄i *ša', jynf wp̄avm̄ufvLwif xl̄
 El̄uywawm̄onf aLumifa[majymjcīfct̄
 38/&\/ bl̄m;ocifonf emZ&ut̄loma, Złull
 oe&faom Odm̄awm̄ Es̄h blefweblawm̄
 tm;jzi h̄if r̄nfbl̄ bbl̄wofefavmifcbnfuf
 vnfauumif? a, Złonfshif, b̄f;vm̄
 r̄nfbl̄ aumi fr̄sm;iyí ewl̄qizp̄Elypuol
 rm;ul̄ aymufuiapcbnfuf vnfauumif
 talumifrm; jzp̄ownf/ talumifrm;?
 bl̄m;ocifonf ul̄ fawm̄ft w&fawm̄f\/
 39/igwbl̄vnt *š;vLwif w̄ljyñf Es̄h
 a*&qvīt̄wif ul̄ fawm̄fawm̄frof tri
 awm̄fsm;ü oułaoctm;jzpñu\/*š;vLwif
 w̄l̄onf? ul̄ fawm̄fopyifay:w̄l̄swif

40/q̄suf taoowfñu\ ołhom̄ bl̄m;
 ocifonf oł&ujrmułomaefwif ul̄ f
 awm̄fis jyefxajrmułapawm̄fli ? blefawm̄
 41/xi&f; jyapawm̄fbl̄bn̄f vltm;vLwifxj
 ol̄[kwb] oułaoctm;tjzp̄a&fcs, jcif
 cbaom i gwLkñomjzpñ/ igwbl̄nf ul̄ f
 awm̄focjcīf&fjef xajrmułapawm̄fli
 aemuf ul̄ fawm̄ft wl̄pm;aomufñu&\/
 42/ul̄ fawm̄f vltm;vLwifxj ol̄[a&mułof
 oia[majym&eES̄h ul̄ fawm̄fomvif &fob
 aoowl̄u\ pp̄alump&i&ef bl̄m;ocibell
 xm;aomojzpñlumif oułaoct&fifgwLkñu
 43/r̄efawm̄fcl̄u\ ul̄ fawm̄f l̄unfomol
 taygītwl̄nf ul̄ fawm̄femrawmftm;jzi h̄if
 tijp̄fsm;tcl̄fifjcīf cl̄lumonf[k ya&m
 zuftaygītwl̄nf ul̄ fawm̄f oułaoct
 mu\//

vLwifjcm;w̄l̄onf

oe&f;faomOdm̄awm̄fcl̄fli Majcīf
 44/ayw&bn̄f połjymq̄hep0ftcl̄wif El̄w
 uywawm̄full M̄m;emol tm;vLwifay:ol̄
 oe&f;faom Odm̄awm̄f qifkaawm̄f\/
 45/ayw&Es̄ftwLuygvñlumaoom ta&zsm;vL
 jcīf r̄*fymcf lyDohsm;xhs , l̄unfomol
 onf tv̄eftbl̄u\ tb, l̄umifq̄lomf
 oe&f;faom Odm̄awm̄f vLwifbmonjcm;
 ol̄wifay:ol̄if ołefavmifaoallumifjzp̄
 46/ownf/ talumifrm;?xLwifjcm;w̄l̄onf
 tr̄sraom bm̄ompum;rm;ajymq̄l̄usuf
 bl̄m;ociftm; c̄nfiflumonfufnt ol̄wif
 47/M̄m;M̄m;aomallumifzpñ/ xLhemuf ayw&k
 u igwbl̄nf oel&f;faomOdm̄awm̄fcl̄fli
 cl̄lumaoom połsm;ułq;allum&ef&ul̄nf[k
 w̄m;jrp̄Eifbenf[kau;allumav\/
 48/ayw&bn̄f xbl̄tm;vLwif, Złc&p̄awm̄
 \ emrawm̄fuaq;allumjcīfay;&ef t̄reby;
 av\/ xLhemuf ol̄l̄onf &uftenf, f
 qufvufaeyg&ef awmifyellu\/

tceſBuB (11)

a*&lkv i ſr< to i ſawmfxbl
ayw&bnf owiſay; ylcit

- 1/ wrefawmfwESh *ſa', jynfw&Naom nD tpfuſbnf bl&m;ociN Elwuywawmuf vltſjcm;rsn;ch Muamifullum;olu\
- 2/ olzpf? ayw&bnf a*&lkv i ſr< &mf aomtcg? ta&zsn;vſcicſuſ vuctt̄ay; aomolwbnfoluſ0eſtjyplwiliuonf
- 3/ rſ/ oibnf tb, Muamif ta&zsn;vſcicſ rclbwkblbſi olwES fitwl pm;aomuf
- 4/ obenf[lklu\ ayw&luvnf jzplyſuf orluitptqolwltm;&ſtjyvſufqbnf
- 5/ um;? igonf a*&lygiru qlawmiſvſuſep0ſ refarmvsuf &lyg<wpcluſri&\ axmiſ av;axmiſs clyuſl bxm;aom &lxnþuſ wpclEſtlaomt&monf aumifuiſsvuſ oublqifvml xlt&monf i gbxblus
- 6/ vml/ igonf , ifuſl aocmfp Muamom tcg? w&pneſm? om;&ſm;?xſ;om;owDg rsn;Eſtavwſyſlhom i ſuſm;uſwſri&
- 7/ \ ayw& xavm ſowſ pm;avm[lihtm; ajymqbmtoſwpcluſnt igum; &\/
- 8/ obomvnf igu rjzpEſtjyociſbl&m? talumiſrlum;? rpiMu, hom npfñlaom t&mwpplwpcluſwynawm\ yg;pyft wſt
- 9/ olzlyg[jyeſajymcN/ aumifuiſutoſ uvnf bl&m;ociſbel&ſtſpim, ſaplybaom t&muſnpñtonf[koirqlvEſh[k'wd
- 10/, tBuſt jyeſaz\ / þubl obutwliſtliſ jzplyvſitm;vſuſaumifuiſolwptzeſqf
- 11/wiſ, bqmibm;av\ / xltſeſuyif qzm&d , irſis igbxbl apvſlaom vloſa, muſwli onf i gwliſtmothoſa&muſvmlu\ /
- 12/vltſjcm;jciſrybl olwESh twlvſbliſ &ef Othm0awmfonf i glutteſtawmfrcl / þnltptuſl ajcmuſbonvnf i gEſ fitwl vltſygalu\ ? igwliſn xbltthoſiſ
- 13/mu\ / xbluvnf aumifuiſwrefwplyg;

onf oltrhwliſyvſuſeonfuſ jri&i? a*&lygirliſvlapvſtly? ayw&Eſtac:aom

14/prefulc:zlwvm/ oieſh oin rbm;pk tm;vliu, wiſcif &aprnh owiſpum;uſl obonf oifwltm;a[majymvſtfnſ[krelqſl

15/ aumif i gwtl t m;ajymjycN/ igonf olwliſ pwia[majymonEſh oeſſtaom Othm0 awmfonf tpuel0u i gwtlay:olqifu awmfboublixbliſtay;olvnf qifu

16/ awmfrcl / xltſcig onfociſbl&m; \pum; wliſl jyeſvnbow&cN/ uſl awmli a, m [efona&jiſaq;allumcN/ obomf oifwli onfum;oeſſt0thm0awmftm;jiſaq;allum

17/ jciſclvſtfnſ[k reſawmfrcl / igwliſt ociſa, Zt c&pawmfull , Muamomtcg? bl&m;ociſfull ay;oem;awmfrclonfliſtliſ ausZtawmfull uſl awmfonf olwliſt;vnf; ay;awmfrlygvſi igonf rnſublhomolzpf i? bl&m;ociſfullw;qDEſtſygrnſenf[lqſl

- 18/ av\ / olwliſn þpum;uſlum;Muamom tcg?wliſqliſtliſl;Muav\ / xltſemuf olwli onfbl&m;ociſfull cdtſfaxmremyluſuſ bl&m;ociſonf xmo&touſay;aom aemif ww&m;uſl vltſjcm;wliſt;vnf ay;awmfr ayonf[kajymqliuav\ /

tEſh, mrl&lt; to i ſawm

- 19/pwliſt towtliſy ay:ayjuſmaom Eſt puſhſtqjciſallumif ae&mtEſtliſtliſl;Mu aom olwliſn zleqſl, jyni qliy&Eſh tEſh, mrl< wliſtmiſ a&muſoſl;Muí? *ſ; vltſjcm;ſvſplyg; tſcm;rnſolulEſtawmwf
- 20/uſl ra[majymcN uacy obomf xblwliſtliſ qliy&Eſh qliy&ſynfom; tcfliſtliſn tEſh a, mrl< &muſvmluí * &vltſjcm;Eſtſpum; ajymqliuſuſociſa, Zt talumiſula[m
- 21/ ajymliuav\ / ocibm; \vufawmfonf olwliſ fitw&awmfronſzpf rsm;phaomvli wliſn, Muamifliuſvliſfociſbl&m;xliſ

- 22/ ollajymi fvlū\ / þowitona* & lqvi
irtl&tioitawmōll a&muþjzih wreþwmwll
onf bmebulle, mrlbllapvīwlu\ /
- 23/ obnā&muþmí? bl&m;ociNausZlawm
ull awþriþomtcg? Orfajrmuðav\ / xl
aemuf obnf olwltm; vltm; wnlunlh
Mlomch lþujzih ocib&m;ull quvuf
opm&luaprnhtamumif wlwlfetElaqmif
- 24/ av\ / talumi frlum? obnþlawmumif
jzpli oe&f ðaom0hmoawmEi fvnfaumif
, MlunscifEi fvnfaumif jynþlomojzpf
\ rsm;þiaomvlwlbnfnf ocib&m;\
- 25/ toitawmōll xyrlði&muþmllu\ / ol
jzpli? bmebonf apmvlul&ef wmqtr
- 26/ obñiav\ / obnf apmvlulwlf tEi
a, mrlbll ac:aqmifvmd\ / olwbnf wpf
EþlywMl toitawmEi ftwl&f vltajrmuf
trsm;ull obloimuojzih tEi, mrlwlf
wynlawmfrsm;onfc&pf, mefrsm;[l yxr
- 27/ qltþurfac:a0:jci fclu&\ / xlle&ufrsm;
wlyfa&muþfrsm;onfa* & lqvifrltEi, m
- 28/ mrlbll&muþmllu\ / xlblwltxhs tm*&glk
[lac:aomöwpf, muþnf xi? urþwpf
0ftvltwlf Buþþiaomi wrwfacgi fyg;jci f
jzplvltfnf[k OthmoawmElaqmifjzih [m
av\ / xlwrwfacgi fyg;jci foni uavn
- 29/ 'Dbl&fuvxuwlj zpfay:c\ / wynf
awnionfvnt rhlwlf wwEi bonfitwlf
twmjzih *sl', jynwf aexlmuam n
tpulsm; ulhaxmuyllyby;ef qjzwlu
- 30/ \ / xlbl qjzwluonfitwlf olwbnf
ulhaxmuyllylf bmebEi apmvlwlfur
wqi hacgi faqmifrsm;xlblay;ylu\ /

tceþBu\ (12)
, mulyftowf&f
ayw&kt us0f,cs&fjcif

- 1/ xlle a[& lbo&fonf toitawmwf

- yg0iþoltcswll&upuburfbukwþi nif
2/ qN/ a, m[eN tpulzþaom, mulyfull
3/ "mjjzih ulutsuðav\ / þolyjicifull *
vltwlf Eþþouþabmuallumif awþrif
aomtcg ayw&lulvnt zrfqðav\ / xl
tceþonf waq;rhllyawmft csejzp\ /
- 4/ obnf ayw&lulz zrfqðyðaemuf axmi ð
tu0fcsxm;lyðvlf wpfzlfvlf ppfot&av;0
yg0iþomtzðav;zjzih hayw&lulpmi Muyf
5/ &eftyEik;av\ / ayw&lonf axmi fxlwlf
tu0f,ðe&aomaumif toitawmfonf ol
twlf bl&m;oci xl tqufjywqlawmif
vsu&N/

- ayw&lonft us0f,axmi frs0f,ajrmuðcf,
6/ a[& lbo&fonf ayw&lulz tjiþolkwif
ppfæq;rnfqbjhwlz ayw&lonf oulEþf
acni fjjzih csnaEþi fxm;jci fclly? ppfot&
Eþþa, muþwNtv, wfif tlyasmvsu&N/
tapmi fsm;onfvnt axmi fwlg; a&wlf
tu0f,axmi fulpmi Muyfvsu&N\ /
- 7/ xllecg ocib&m; \ aumifui fweþonf
&lwlfuf ay:vmi? tu0f,axmi fefxü
tvifa&mi fwþek xlþawmufav\ / obnf
ayw&Rellb;uylwif Elvsuf tvsi ftjref
xavm[qjz\ / oulfrsm;onfvnt ayw&k
8/ \ vufwls ulwusoh;lu\ / aumifui
wrefu ayw&ktm; oin t0wfrsm;ul0wf
qif?zeyfulþavm[qjzjzih obnf vnt
xllewllyav\ / xlhemuf olu oin 0wf
&lulcf? i gæmuþlulþavm[qjz\ /
- 9/ ayw&lonfvnt tjiþolkwif aumifui
wrefaemufblluðav\ / obnf aumif
ui fweþiylyforlul trþwu, fzþlysufæ
oni[kroðb! & lyg&lulri he&oni[lm
- 10/ xllewl\ / olwbnf yxrEi lkif uit
apmifrsm;ulhuñif? mrlbll;onbf
wlg; qjz\ a&muþmllu\ / olwlg;onf
tvltavmuyllylfmojzih olwbnfxluch
Muyðaemuf vrþwpfcltwlf quþoñi;lu&m

- aumiſui wrefonf &wīw&uſxūtñot;
- 11/av\/ x̄t̄c̄g ayw&bnf owyē&vñí?
ociſbl̄m;onf r̄t̄wrefawmūl̄ apv̄wī?
igluſ a[&k̄ bl̄iſvurſv̄ntaumiſ? *ſ;v̄l̄
r̄t̄wī ar̄v̄ib̄m;aom ab;&eftaygiſrs
vn̄taumiſ igluſ, fawm̄bl̄onfull, ck
- 12/ i gaocmp̄t̄od̄v̄ly[k q̄l̄/ obnf þ
taum̄iſub̄j̄iſv̄m̄v̄if rmuk[ktrn̄wīf
aom a, m[eſrt̄if rm̄d̄ m̄t̄h̄b̄;av
\ x̄t̄t̄fūv̄l̄m̄;p̄l̄ pl̄0; i q̄l̄wmiſv̄suſ&
13/m̄\/ ayw&bnf t̄t̄t̄oſiſt̄g;uſc̄guf
v̄l̄aom̄tc̄g &t̄t̄frn̄b̄om̄ tapct̄t̄s̄
14/or̄b̄onfajz̄l̄m̄;eſv̄m̄\/ or̄onf ayw&k̄
t̄t̄t̄s̄w̄h̄om̄tc̄g Or̄fomaom̄l̄m̄iſ
w̄t̄g;uſt̄z̄l̄b̄ t̄t̄w̄t̄oſy;oſv̄suſ ayw
&bnf w̄t̄g;ow̄iſyaeal̄m̄iſ ajym̄m̄;av
- 15/\/ t̄cm̄;ol̄t̄uv̄n̄t̄ obnf &æly[k
q̄l̄\/ obom̄ oru t̄ſewu, jzpf
aum̄iſxyt̄j̄yq̄l̄om̄tc̄g ol̄t̄ ayw&k̄
\uſt̄ ſapmiſol̄l̄m̄;wref̄ zp̄t̄t̄n̄f[q̄l̄
- 16/\/ ayw&bnfum̄? w̄t̄g;uſt̄q̄r̄j̄ywf
acguſaeojoſiſ ol̄b̄nf w̄t̄g;z̄l̄f̄l̄l̄l̄
aom̄tc̄g? ol̄t̄riſojoſiſt̄v̄ſt̄b̄l̄\/
17/ayw&bnfum̄t̄ w̄t̄q̄l̄w̄p̄haell̄&ef ol̄t̄
uſt̄csuſyí? ociſbl̄m;onf r̄t̄t̄t̄uſt̄
axmiſt̄n̄l̄b̄ v̄w̄j̄muſapct̄l̄m̄iſt̄
ol̄t̄m̄; azm̄yajym̄av\/ x̄l̄emuf þt̄
aum̄iſt̄ m̄ulyEſh̄ n̄t̄pſt̄m̄;t̄m̄; ajym̄y
Muavm̄[q̄l̄v̄suſ t̄cm̄;wp̄aſ&m̄ol̄x̄l̄b̄
- 18/ob̄;av\/ aeſt̄c̄ſa&muſaom̄tc̄g? ayw&k̄
rn̄b̄l̄z̄p̄oſiſonf taum̄iſEſh̄ yw̄ouſiſ?
ppb̄l̄m̄;t̄l̄m̄;w̄l̄B̄B̄us, þ̄l̄ &ef;&iſq̄ll̄
- 19/cw̄j̄z̄p̄ȳl̄;cl̄v\/ a[&k̄ bl̄iſbnf ayw&k̄
uſt̄&haz̄p̄lȳBr̄ſraw̄l̄aom̄tc̄g? tapmiſr̄m̄; uſt̄
pp̄aq̄;i ſol̄t̄uoap[k̄t̄reſbaſv\/
obnfum̄t̄ *ſa', jynt̄s q̄l̄m̄d̄ t̄b̄l̄
x̄l̄b̄hoſiſ? x̄t̄&yw̄l̄faex̄t̄l̄v\/
a[&k̄ bl̄iſew&hp̄iſt̄

- 20/ x̄t̄c̄ſl̄ a[&k̄ fonf w̄l̄f, m̄Eſp̄t̄b̄m̄;w̄l̄
tay: a'gotſuſl̄aeojoſiſ x̄l̄, foſm̄;
w̄l̄nf ol̄x̄l̄b̄ wp̄t̄w̄p̄a0;wn̄fvm̄l̄uſiſ?
bl̄iſt̄ tw̄l̄f0eſb̄v̄p̄w̄l̄t̄oem̄;ct̄ſuſ
bl̄iſt̄ trſuſ'goajyap&efawm̄iſyell̄\/
tb̄, f̄l̄m̄iſq̄l̄om̄ x̄b̄w̄l̄ Eſiſb̄nf
pm̄;ey&uſt̄tw̄l̄f bl̄iſt̄ Eſiſt̄ay:rl̄t̄t̄&
21/aom̄l̄m̄iſz̄p̄\/ a[&k̄ fonf t̄ſeſcſuſom̄
aeſw̄l̄r̄iſt̄0w̄fweſqm̄r̄m̄;ow̄q̄iſf? yv̄iſay:
w̄l̄f x̄l̄fſuſol̄t̄t̄m̄; r̄t̄ſip̄um̄;ajym̄av
- 22/\v̄l̄m̄;u þt̄ol̄bnf v̄l̄t̄ol̄[k̄w̄
bl̄m̄;wp̄ȳg; \t̄t̄z̄p̄oſiſ[kaſu;all̄m̄l̄
- 23/\v̄l̄ obnf bl̄m̄;ociſt̄bleſt̄P̄fawm̄ull̄
rc̄ſt̄taom̄l̄m̄iſ wp̄t̄P̄cſiſȳiſ aumiſ
uiſwrefonfoll̄t̄jȳP̄t̄w̄føj̄iſ oN
cEm̄ull̄ w̄l̄f avmuſaum̄l̄m̄;uſȳl̄aoq̄l̄
- 24/av\/ ol̄b̄om̄ bl̄m̄;ociſt̄Eſiſt̄av\// b̄mebEſh̄
25/ow̄iſonf w̄t̄w̄uſȳl̄av\// b̄mebEſh̄
apm̄v̄k̄l̄l̄onf r̄t̄w̄l̄w̄refawm̄v̄lȳiſefuſt̄
Nȳp̄at̄m̄iſ aq̄miſ&uſȳl̄uaom̄tc̄g? a*ſ&l̄q̄
v̄iſt̄ſȳv̄m̄l̄m̄ r̄muk[trn̄b̄om̄ a, m̄[
eſuſt̄t̄t̄w̄l̄Eſiſt̄wl̄ac:aq̄miſv̄m̄l̄uſiſ\//

tceſBuſ (13)

b̄mebEſh̄apm̄v̄k̄l̄l̄; omoem̄y&ef
apv̄t̄w̄j̄ciſt̄

- 1/ x̄t̄c̄ſl̄ t̄Eſh̄, m̄iſt̄t̄oſawm̄w̄l̄f ya&m̄
zuſr̄m̄;Eſh̄ a[majym̄oſloſiſt̄l̄m̄;&uſiſ\// x̄l̄
ol̄m̄;r̄i ſb̄meb? el̄t̄m̄[lac:aoſpart̄l̄ q̄l̄
&iſt̄l̄m̄; v̄p̄D̄B̄? a[&k̄ ſriſt̄ eefawm̄om̄;
wp̄D̄B̄z̄p̄aom̄reſaet̄Eſh̄apm̄v̄k̄l̄l̄z̄p̄l̄uſiſ\//
2/ ol̄b̄onfociſbl̄m̄;uſt̄ 0w̄l̄ȳv̄ſuſt̄p̄ma&miſt̄
Muop̄f oel̄ſtaom̄oh̄m̄0awm̄ bl̄m̄;u ig
a&fcſ, ſom̄trawm̄full̄ aq̄miſ&uſeſ apm̄v̄
Eſh̄b̄meb w̄t̄t̄m̄; oſcm̄;ow̄t̄ſw̄x̄m̄;Muavm̄
3/ [k̄t̄r̄eſawm̄l̄\// x̄t̄c̄g ol̄b̄nft̄p̄ma&miſt̄
i q̄l̄w̄m̄fMuſuſol̄Eſh̄t̄ay:rl̄ r̄t̄
w̄l̄v̄uſr̄m̄;uſiſl̄uſiſol̄t̄p̄v̄t̄m̄l̄uſiſ

Mu\|

- q̄lu&lu&ef,w\| f a [majymjci t**
- 4/ oe&s faom0hm0N apv\|wjcifclu&aom
allumih olwbnfqvDp\| ol x\|utn0f;
clu&y\| x\|t&yfswq i hq\|ufy&kulefol
- 5/ oabmp\|clu\| q\|mvmp\|f\|t\|ol q\|uf&mu_f
Muaomtcg? olwbnf *t;vrl\|w\|w&m;
Z&yfsm;w\|f bl&m;ociN Elwuyw\|awm\|f
a [majym\|uaav\| a, m[efon\|nf olw\|
- 6/ u\| taxmuftu\|y;av\|/ olwbnf q\|uf
y&ku&ef wpclv\|u\| v\|f\|v\|n\|f\|;v\|m\|b\|
ygazg\|t\|w\|f\|atmif a&mufojzih b\|ma, Zt
trn&f\|om *t;vrl\| ya&mzuftw\|ta, mif
wpD\|jz\|p\|on\|har\|f\|q&mw\|pD\|E\|s haw\|q\|u
- 7/ \| x\|blnf bl&f\|h q\|m* D\|aygv\|E\|s ft wi
&ec\|/ bl&f\|bnf \|P\|ym\|x\|ru\|f
jzpf\|? bl&m;ociN Elwuyw\|awm\|f\|l\|um;v\|
aomqE&b\|jizih b\|meb E\|s hpmv\|w\|llac:
- 8/ z\|v\|av\|/ olom\|v\|tw\|(trn\|t"y\|, f
um;ar\|f\|q&m[lq\|v\|) trn&f\|monobnf
bl&f\|l\|u\| Nunscif\|r\|svr\|v\|f\|p\|ef b\|meb
- 9/ E\|s hpmv\|w\|u\| e\|lw\|;av\|/ olom\| aygv\|k
[komtrn\|w\|f\|om apm\|bnf oe&s f
aom0hm0awm\|zi h\|jyn\|p\|vsuf olu\|p\|ph
- 10/ Mu\|n\|y\|r\|s olt\|m;ajymon\|f\|i ew\|q\|N\|om;
jzpf\|/ ajzmi\|rwjci\|w\|m;&br\|l\&elbu\|
v\|f\|v\|n\|v\|h\|z\|m;jci t tr\|s\|E\|s jyn\|E\|s\|ae
aom oifonf bl&m;ociN ajzmi\|rw\|h\|om
vr\|f\|m;u\|lau\|b\|u\|m\|u\|apjci\|r\|s&yf\|n\|f\|av\|
- 11/ Mu\|n\|v\|m\| ocib\|m;\|v\|u\|f\|m\|nf oif
tay: r\|f&mu&f\|ly\|jzpf\| oifonf rsu\|p\|f
vsuf umvtawm\|l\|umatmif aeul\|jri&b\|
&v\|f\|trn\|f\| lq\|/ csu\|f\|tyif jrlc\|r\|sm;E\|s h
ar\|f\|i\|l\|u\|nf\|nf\| oltay: ol ou\|f&mu&f\|jzih
ol\|nf\|nf\|t\|m; v\|u\|f\|c:rn\|f\|sm;u\|f\|f\|
- 12/ v\|f\|v\|n\|f\|;v\|m\|b\|/ bl&f\|bnf jz\|p\|suf
or\|u\|f\|i\|o\|m\|tcg, Nunf\|m\|N/ talumif
rl\|um;? ol\|nf\|oci\|b\|m;\|v\|e\|b\|i\|tsu\|E\|s
tv\|f\|t\|b\|ci\|f\|&f\|om\|l\|u\|m\|i\|jzpf\|/

aygv\|E\|s b\|omebw\|nf\|y\|p\|d jyn\|
t\|E\|s, m\|r\|w\|f a&mu&f\|ci t

- 13/ x\|t\|c\|g\|y\|v\|E\|s ft azm\|f\|m;onf ygazg\|t\|&f\|
v\|f\|x\|t\|b\|ch\|l\|u\|? yrf\|v\|d jyn\| yg\|*ir\|b\|
q\|uf\|a&mu&f\|u\|/ a, m[efonf olw\|u\|
x\|m;cl\|? a\|*&f\|q\|v\|i\|r\|b\|j\|y\|ef\|;av\|/
- 14/ olw\|u\|m; yg\|*ir\|u\|z\|w\|f\|o\|e\|f\| qu\|v\|u\|f\|
cl\|u\|m y\|p\|d jyn\| t\|E\|s, m\|r\|b\|&mu&f\|u\|
av\|/ obnf Oyl\|a\|e\|l\|u\|w\|m; Z&yf\|v\|d i\|f\|
- 15/ x\|l\|u\|/ yn\|w\|f\|w\|m; us\|f\|E\|s f\|ya&mu&f\|u\|f\|
w\|l\|u\|z\|w\|f\|a\|o\|m\|tcg w\|m; Z&yf\|f\|;r\|sm; u\|l\| n\|
tp\|f\|u\|w\|l\| v\|y&f\|b\|w\|f\|t\|w\|f\| o\|i\|w\|u\|q\|r\|E\|
aq\|f\|&f\|r\|sm; ajym\|u\|m; &e&f\|g\|v\|d\|f\| a [majym\|u\|
yg\| k\|v\|v\|w\|f\| olw\|t\|m; ajym\|av\|/
- 16/ aygv\|b\|on\|f\|x\|i v\|u\|f\|z\|i\|h tr\|w\|v\|u\|P\|ijy
vsuf q\|b\|n\|f\|m;? t\|p\|a\&v\|f\|r\|f\|om;w\|E\|h
bl&m;oci\|f\|u\|l\|u\|m\|u\|&f\|h\|o\|a\|o\|m\| oltaygi\|f\|
- 17/ w\|l\| em;axm\|u\|av\|m\| p t\|p\|a\&v\|f\|r\|f\|om;u\|l\|f\|
bl&m;oci\|bnf i\|gw\|l\| bl\|ab;r\|sm;u\|l\|&
aumufawm\|f\|? t\|f\|p\|j\|y\|n\|f\|w\|f\| olw\|x\|f\|
c\|p\|of t\|c\|f\|u\| olw\|u\|u\|b\|rm; aomv\|r\|j\|z\|p\|f\|
awm\|f\|ly\| t\|m;Bu\|a\|o\|m\|v\|u\|f\|w\|m\|j\|z\|i\|f\|x\|w\|f\|
- 18/ jyn\|f\|c:aq\|m\|f\|awm\|f\|b\|N/ u\|l\| f\|awm\|nf\|
E\|f\|aygi\|f\|av;q, f\|y\|w\|f\|l\| awm\|f\|E\|h&ü olw\|
- 19/ ul\|bn\|f\|c\|l\|w\|m\|f\|b\|N/ u\|l\| f\|awm\|nf\| u\|m\|ef
jyn\|f\| v\|f\|t\|c\|f\|p\|f\|u\| zsu\|q\|b\|ol\|w\|f\|i\|f\|awm\|f\|
rl\|? x\|b\|w\|l\|w\|l\|f\|j\|y\|n\|f\|u\| i\|gw\|b\|ab;r\|sm;
t\|m; tar\|f\|E\|f\|t\|j\|z\|p\|f\|ay;awm\|f\|b\|n\|f\|h\| E\|f\|
- 20/ aygi\|f\|av;&mi g;q, f\|e\|l\| &f\|h\|v\|y\| x\|h\|em\|uf
u\|l\| f\|awm\|nf\| olw\|t\|m; t\|f\|c\|f\|y\|&ef w\|m; ol
Bu\|r\|sm; u\|l\|ay;x\|m;awm\|f\|b\|n\|f\|h\| ya&mzuf
- 21/ q\|m\|r\|t\|M\| v\|u\|f\|u\|w\|j\|z\|p\|N/ x\|l\|m\|v\|
olw\|bnf bl&f\|w\|p\|f\|g; awm\|f\|c\|t\|l\|u\|o\|j\|z\|i\|h
bl&m;oci\|bnf b\|f\|m\|r\|f\|t\|r\|f\|t\|E\| D\|i\|f\|u\|p\|&
\|om;apm\|v\|l\|u\|E\|f\|aygi\|f\|av;q, Mu\|m olw\|
- 22/ t\|m;ay;awm\|f\|N/ u\|l\| f\|awm\|nf\| x\|b\|u\|t\|, f
&f\|;awm\|f\|rl\|? a' ;Ap\|f\|u\| olw\|l\| bl&f\|t\|j\|z\|p\|f\|w\|f\|
ajr\|f\|u\|f\|awm\|f\|rl\|? ol\|u\| ou\|f\|o\|c\|h\|w\|m\|f\|v\|suf
re\|f\|awm\|f\|b\|n\|f\|h\| i\|E\|f\|ou\|f\|o\|a\|b\|m\|w\|f\|ol

- jzpf? ig\ tv̄w̄mft; v̄lūl aqmi&uf
rn̄blul*su&q\om;a'; Apf i gaw̄wmf
23/ r̄ly[l̄ wnf/ bl̄m;ocībnf rh̄w̄wmf
tw̄f t̄p̄&; v̄v̄h̄tw̄f u, wi&f
a, Z̄t̄b̄oN tr̄st̄Eḡ f̄s̄y: x̄f̄apc̄N/
24/ u, wi&f kuv̄maw̄mfr̄h̄ t̄st̄ a, m[ef
onf aem̄fww&m; Es̄q̄l̄baom aq; al̄um̄ci t̄
ul̄tp̄&; v̄v̄h̄taygi f̄tm; a[m̄l̄m;ch̄
25/ av̄\ / a, m[ebnf rh̄tr̄aw̄mft̄q̄mif
&l̄lyp̄c̄f̄u r̄elq̄l̄b̄nfr̄i gr̄n̄f̄jz̄p̄bnf
[k o i f̄w̄k i muoenf/ igonf x̄b̄l̄[kw̄
iḡemuf u v̄m̄r̄n̄f̄b̄wp̄D&N/ x̄b̄Najc
e i f̄aw̄m̄b̄t̄u t̄l̄jz̄n̄sc̄f̄i f̄i i ḡx̄l̄f̄w̄efy
26/ [q̄N/ n̄tp̄f̄u t̄m̄b̄m[r̄fb̄m; p̄
om; rs̄; Es̄h o i f̄w̄l̄b̄m;ocīf̄u l̄mu&ll
Muomolw̄l̄ b̄u, wi sc̄f̄\ow̄faumi f̄
onf i gw̄l̄x̄b̄lapv̄w̄f̄ [majym̄ci f̄c̄l̄av̄
27/ ly[talum̄f̄l̄um;? a*& q̄v̄i f̄t̄w̄f̄aex̄f̄
ol̄m; Es̄h ol̄w̄N t̄lyb̄yf̄l̄m; onf x̄bc̄f̄
ul̄t̄od̄r̄sw̄f̄yaomalum̄f̄v̄n̄faumi f̄? O
yloafelw̄f̄ z̄w̄l̄um; aomya&zuw̄l̄a[m̄
l̄um; csu&f̄m; ul̄ em; rv̄n̄l̄uaomalum̄f̄v̄nf̄
aumi f̄ ol̄b̄nf̄ ul̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄o' Pp̄&f̄
jci f̄jz̄h̄b̄ur̄f̄csu&f̄m; ul̄yf̄p̄c̄Nly[
28/ ol̄b̄nf̄ ul̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄o' Pp̄&f̄x̄l̄uom̄
p̄w̄p̄k̄suf̄ w̄p̄p̄l̄p̄k̄l̄ r̄wi Ēf̄aomv̄nf̄
ul̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄ taow̄&ef̄ ȳl̄m̄w̄f̄i f̄tm;
29/ aw̄m̄f̄q̄l̄u\ / ul̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄ &n̄f̄ñ̄f̄i a&;
x̄m; aom̄ us̄f̄csu&br̄l̄l̄l̄ jyf̄p̄l̄l̄ly[
r̄s̄ol̄b̄nf̄ ul̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄b̄p̄l̄ly[r̄f̄s̄i
30/ oc̄f̄*l̄wp̄f̄ctw̄f̄ü x̄m; l̄u\ / ol̄om̄
bl̄m;ocībnf̄ ul̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄aoo l̄w̄l̄t̄p̄s̄
31/ &f̄syef̄x̄jrm̄f̄apaw̄m̄f̄N/ ul̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄
rh̄Es̄f̄it̄wl̄ *ḡv̄ave, f̄s̄ a*& q̄v̄i f̄t̄l̄
v̄l̄yf̄v̄m̄l̄uaom̄ ol̄m; tm; &u&ygi f̄rm̄;
p̄f̄ x̄i&f̄; jyaw̄m̄f̄N/ x̄b̄l̄w̄b̄n̄f̄v̄nf̄ v̄l̄
rs̄; ta&f̄nf̄ ul̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄ouf̄ao l̄b̄l̄r̄m; jz̄p̄
32/ Muownf̄/ i gw̄l̄b̄nf̄ b̄lab; rs̄; tm; bl̄m;
ocīf̄u w̄k̄m; aw̄m̄f̄baom̄ ow̄faumi f̄ul̄
33/ o i f̄w̄k̄b̄l̄, b̄q̄m̄f̄m̄ly[bl̄m;ocīf̄

- onf o ci f̄a, Z̄t̄u l̄ x̄jrm̄f̄apaw̄m̄f̄jci f̄jz̄h̄
om; ajr; rs̄; jz̄p̄l̄uaom̄ i gw̄l̄&f̄ x̄l̄w̄d
aw̄m̄f̄ jyf̄p̄paw̄m̄f̄ly[q̄m̄v̄l̄usf̄ 'kw̄
t̄cef̄u a&; x̄m; onf um;? o i bnf̄ i ḡb̄m;
jz̄p̄N/ , aēyif̄ i gonf̄oi f̄ul̄f̄jri f̄aply[
34/ [l̄ wnf̄/ bl̄m;ocībnf̄ ul̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄
aojci f̄s̄ x̄jrm̄f̄apí ȳlyf̄sc̄f̄i f̄t̄n̄bnf̄
t̄cgr̄l̄ ra&mu&apc̄jci f̄Es̄f̄p̄v̄f̄f̄i po l̄e l̄
aw̄m̄f̄b̄bnf̄um;? igonf̄ a'; Ap̄Noe&f̄
wn̄l̄unf̄baom̄ aumi f̄Bu&aw̄m̄f̄; ubi f̄tm;
35/ aytyf̄aw̄m̄f̄h̄n̄f̄ [l̄ jz̄p̄N/ x̄l̄l̄um̄f̄ h̄ t̄cm;
aomq̄v̄l̄usf̄ly[ül̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄e l̄aw̄m̄f̄l̄onf̄
um;? ul̄ f̄aw̄m̄f̄onf̄ rh̄Noe&f̄f̄jri f̄rw̄f̄
aomolt̄m; ȳlyf̄sc̄f̄i f̄ul̄f̄jri f̄c̄lyaw̄m̄f̄
36/ rn̄f̄ [kw̄[k v̄m̄ownf̄/ talum̄f̄l̄um;?
a'; Ap̄bnf̄ rh̄N t̄ouf̄w̄t̄w̄f̄ bl̄m;
ocīf̄r̄elq̄sc̄f̄ut̄w̄f̄; aqmi&f̄l̄yf̄daemuf̄
u&f̄p̄u&f̄jz̄h̄b̄lab; w̄Es̄f̄it̄wl̄o i f̄[f̄
37/ jci f̄c̄l̄b̄r̄i ȳlyf̄sc̄f̄i f̄ul̄f̄jri f̄c̄\ / ol̄om̄
bl̄m;ocīf̄x̄jrm̄f̄apaw̄m̄f̄baom̄ ol̄nf̄yf̄
38/ ys̄f̄ci f̄ul̄ raw̄f̄i f̄ay/ x̄l̄l̄um̄f̄ h̄ n̄tp̄
ul̄m;w̄l̄ po l̄m; jz̄h̄ t̄jypt̄c̄f̄l̄w̄aw̄m̄f̄
r̄jci f̄w̄m; onf̄oi f̄w̄l̄m; al̄uji ma[majym̄
39/ jci f̄c̄l̄k̄l̄um̄f̄ or̄s̄l̄uaav̄m̄ po l̄m; jz̄h̄
, l̄unf̄l̄fonf̄ r̄l̄z̄u&f̄ynw̄Dya' tm;
jz̄h̄t̄c̄l̄r̄w̄Ēf̄baom̄ t̄m[l̄or̄l̄s̄v̄w̄f̄
40/ ajrm̄f̄av̄ly[x̄l̄l̄um̄f̄ ya&zu&f̄l̄usf̄w̄f̄
a&; x̄m; onf̄it̄w̄f̄; o i f̄w̄l̄r̄jz̄p̄&ef̄ o w̄l̄
41/ ȳlyl̄uaav̄m̄f̄ a&; x̄m; csu&f̄bnf̄um; / l̄unf̄l̄
rx̄l̄v; pm; iyaom̄oi f̄w̄l̄ t̄l̄tm; o i f̄l̄ ȳs̄p̄
Muav̄m/ talum̄f̄l̄um;? igonf̄ o i f̄w̄l̄
v̄u&f̄u&f̄ t̄rl̄&w̄p̄f̄cl̄lyr̄n̄f̄ x̄l̄r̄
t̄m; ul̄ w̄p̄l̄w̄p̄f̄, mu&f̄ o i f̄w̄l̄m; al̄uji m̄
t̄oly; aomv̄nf̄ o i f̄w̄l̄nf̄ , l̄unf̄l̄
v̄t̄f̄nf̄ [kw̄ [l̄ wnf̄ [kayḡl̄ona[m̄
42/ ajym̄av̄\ / wrefawm̄f̄w̄l̄ x̄l̄f̄o f̄; l̄up̄o f̄w̄f̄
v̄l̄m; uaemuf̄m̄nf̄ Oyloafelw̄f̄v̄nf̄ p̄
talum̄f̄t̄&rs̄; ul̄t̄w̄l̄m; a[majym̄yg

- 43/ rnfitalumi f olwlu wmi fyellu \/ w&m;
Z&yfwi l Owyjci tlyqhaom tcgrm; p̄haom
*s; v̄h̄sm; Es h , Nunfcifxubefbi *s;
bmonxbi l Oihomolsm; onf aygvEs h
bmebw̄hemufb l vilvmluojzih olw
onf xlbhs; tm; bl&m;ociNausZlawm ū
qulvuftou&f faexi lu&ef Ehaqm̄
44/ wlu w̄f luav \/ aemufwpywf Oylobell
wib&m;ociN Elwuywawmfullum; em&ef
wp̄fli v̄lyg; cel v̄mí pl̄0; luav \/
45/ ōhomf *s; v̄h̄sm; bnf vltptka0; ul̄if
luamtcj remvli ci tpyvEs h jynfneojzih
olwbnf aygvla [majymaom pum; wlu
qellusij i fclvsuf ylkwtw̄fajymqiu \/
46/ xltcg aygvEs homebwlu &Dphajymqiu
onf bi b&m;ociN Elwuywawmfull oif
wltm; a&S0lyxra [majym&ef vlttay \/
ōhomf oif bnf Elwuywawmfull i f
y, scifzih oif wlu full xm0&touEs h
rxlulwef k oif wlu full p&iqfjzwlu
aomamumi h gwlbnf v̄h̄sm; oif
47/ qbl v̄h̄sm; uawm̄n \/ talumi frum;?
oci b&m; onf igwltm; reh̄sm; awm̄l
onfum;? u, wijsici fausZlullurhajrbu
p̄fewlafatmif oif wlu o, faqmi fbi; ap&ef
v̄h̄sm; wlu tviftjzpfoif wlu i gcel
48/ xm; awm̄l yl̄ wnf / v̄h̄sm; wbnf
β talumi f & mull um; uamtcj? tvlf t̄
bōfajrmu muí b&m;ociN Elwuyw
awmfullr̄f axmremiyu \/ xm0&touf
&&ef a&cs, haomolsm; p̄fwbnf, Nunf
49/ lu \/ bl&m;ociN Elwuywawmfonf xli
50/ e, wpe, Mlu ysl̄of; av \/ ōhomf
vnf *s; v̄h̄sm; bnf bl&m; w&m; Nunf
aom*Pba&&f tr̄or̄sm; Es h ir̄acif
aqmifsm; ul̄ aofxlv̄lqfusuf aygvEs h
bmebw̄l n̄f qEypujsifjzp̄f; aply
olwlu pa' oramif Es fxlvfli \/

- 51/ ōhomf olwbnf r̄h̄sm; r̄fjrrlellu
cgclyb̄v̄f tlu \/ ir̄ol x̄lubf; lu \/
52/ wynfawm̄l bnf Orfajrmu scifzih vnf
aumif? oe&f faomohm̄lawnftm; jzfif vnf
aumif jynfvsu&lu \/

tcefbu (14)

- 1/ tlu \/ r̄fli olwbnf *s; v̄h̄sm; w&m;
Z&yfli twlu oif luí? a [majymli &m *s;
Es h *s; v̄h̄sm; v̄lygoif aom vltptka0;
2/ bnf, Nunf luav \/ ōhomf r, Nunf
aom *s; rsm; onf v̄h̄sm; wlu aofwli v̄l
aqmli ? n̄f p̄fli wltay: txiftjri h̄i;
3/ apjci f̄i &efwluay; lu \/ wrefawm̄l
onf Nunfri p̄haemli oci b&m; twlu
&Dph̄i a [majymli uav \/ ul̄ awmfullvnf
olwlu v̄lrujzih etwlu v̄p̄m̄rsm; Es h t̄
zg swetlsm; iyapvsuf r̄husZlawm \/
Elwuyw&m; awmfulloufaochwm̄l \/
4/ ōhomf bnf; wltv, wltlyplu&vsuf
&bjzih t̄cif onf *s; v̄h̄sm; buifli ygoif
i ? t̄cif bnf wrefawm̄l buif&yfwnf
5/ clu \/ *s; rsm; Es f̄v̄h̄sm; wbnf r̄f &m
&fsm; Es f̄laygi f̄vsuf olwlu n̄f qEypuif i
aumif Es f̄lyfow&buif yrf t̄m; xl̄li
6/ \/ olwbnf β talumi f ubaomtcg
v̄l f̄led jynf& v̄p̄m̄rsm ' h̄bir̄sm; Es h
ywDefusi fa' orsm; oif x̄lujy; clu \/ ol
7/ wbnf xlt&yfli { oif *v̄bwi faumi fui
a [majymli \/

aygvEs homebw

- v̄p̄m̄rsm Es f̄h̄bir̄sm; wlf a [majymjci f
8/ xltcif v̄p̄m̄rsm wlf r̄fajcwli ul̄tliy
El homolwp̄a, muonf xli vsu& \/ xl̄
obnf ar̄puyi f̄roefp̄fjzp̄f wp̄cgr̄
9/ vr̄fravm̄luzacs/ obnf aygvli [majym
aeonfli &axmihed \/ aygvbnf vnf

olubphapNunfif xbloni oNa&m*g
aymuuifrnif k, Nunscif&Nunfotjif
10/ojzif oikí wntwpfrwfwy&yavm
[lus, homtoESfif/ xblonf xclif
11/vrfavmav\/ vltptka0;wlbnf ayg
vlyaoomtrit&mlf jrlmuvif bl&m;rsn;onf
vwlkyb@meszih igwlxbl qituvmlu
avlyif kvifulef bmonpum;zihtwif
12/toluif i au;allmlu\/ olwbnf
bmebul azoif lac:luí? aygvlfhum?
t"u a [majymoifzpaomamumiha [ruf[k
13/ac:lu\/ azoif bl&m; \Armetonf irif t&f
wif&homamumiif xArmet& [efonEf; xif
rsn;Es fyeftifrsn;ulf irifwifg;0if, laqmi lvm
lyif vltptka0;wlEf fit wl, ZylaZnscifulf
14/quiuifrnif k Bu&G fv\/ olom wref
awnbmeb Es aygvlfwnf ptaumifulf
lum;luaoontcg rtwif0wifrsn;ulqwtzlu
í? vltptka0;xblbjy;0if lvsuf au;allmf
15/luonif/ tcsifvlwif tb, lumiifpol
iyluoenf/ igwlbnfnt oifwlbnf
omreflom;rsn;yif jzpiflu\/ oifwlbnf
pulbf tcsifEfjzpaomt&mrif;ulf ypfy, f
luí? aumifuiif urhajrBif? yif, fEfif
, ifwlwif wn&brif&mwif zelqifawm
rlonf tou&fawmifhom bl&m;ociifulf
uif luap&efowifauumifulf i gwl laqmiif
16/vmlu\/ a&, cifumvrsn;wif ulf awmf
onf vrif taygiifwifm; rtwif vifE&
onifvifp0ifrsn;twif usiflavmifst
17/apawmifcif/ olomvnf ulf awmfonf
rtwif awmifulf oufaorclbaewmifrl
ch/ taumifrlum? ulf awmfonf aumif
usifluyawmifrl oifwlifm;aumifuiif&f
ofefapvif toiftyifzpxifapaom Owk
&moifulf ay;oeif;awmifrlhomamumiif tpm;
tpmEf&fvef0rfajrmifsciftm;jzif oifwl
pifEfifrsn;ulauseyftm;&apawmifcif/
18/pum;rsn;jzif wrefawmifwlbnf rtwifm;
vifsm;u ylaZmifyojciifryifluap&efwm;qDEif

19/&Hom&N/ olom tifif Es fit Ef, mif
rsn;f;vififsm;onf vifsm;ulf jzm;a, mif
ajymqifuojzif olwbnf aygvlfif aumif
cEfayguobwf aolifit xifzifififif
20/xifwifluav\/ wynfawmifsm;onfolxbl
pka0;vmluaomtcg? olonfxi ifttwif
oldifav\/aemufwpafewifbolonf bmebf
Es fit wl' hbirbfifc&fquav\/

q&d jynEf fit Ef, mifbolyefvifjcf
21/olwbnf xifwif {oif*vbwi faumiifulf
a [majymifluí? rsn;pfaomotrsn;wifulf wynf
awmifsm;jzpaomllybaemufvifwifEf fit iflf
wifswaifif Ef, mifbolyefobiflu\/
22/rsn;pfaom qif&luifulf clifrcifjzif ifg
wlbnf bl&m;ociifEfifwifolififif 0iflu&rnif
[k a [mlum;vifif olwbnf wynfawmifsm;
\pifEfifulf tififjznEfifluí? , Nun
jcfif quifviftou&fexiflu&ef xif
23/wifulf Etiaqmfiflu\/ olwbnf toifawmif
tlyplwif twif acgifaqmiifsm; celxm;lu
lybaemuf tpm&fifjcf? Oga&fifjcfifwifizif
xifcigifaqmiifsm;ulfolif, Nunfomocif
24/bl&m;xifqifuyiflu\/ xifemuf olwbnf
yifid mifyinfifzwoefi yrfzifd ol&mfif
25/vmlu\/olwbnfifg*ifififEfifwifawmif
ulf [majymifbaemufifmifmif olqifof
26/lu\/ olwbnf xififyifst Ef, mifbifif
vififluí? rtwififajrmufatmif aqmi&fif
clifuaom vififefrsn;twif bl&m;ociif
ausZlawmififtyEfifififlu&aom pifif
27/jyefvifciflu\/ olwif a&muifvmluaomtcg?
toifawmifbla0;apí? rtwififm;jzif bl&m;
ocif iyawmiflorwifulf vnfauumif? ulf
awmfonf, Nunscififwifg;wpfifulf vififjcm;
wififm; rnfubififly;awmiflumifulfif
28/aumif ajymifluav\/ olwbnf wynf
awmEf fit wl tceftawmiflu aexiflu\/

tceſBuB (15)

a*ſ&ſqv i ſrlt pnf ta0;

- 1/ *ſ jynſt E, mrlb qifvmaom oltc wbnf tpfuſt m; oebibonſi oifw ontſzun ynwfwm; Es fit n̄ ta&z̄m; vſciſtalluvſi fu, wiſciſt&Eſt hnt pf
- 2/ ultm; tm; oebibm\ aygvES bmebwi onf xblsm; Es fitBuBtus, f pñloabmuſ vſtjiſtybmlu\ xltcg ptallumiſ Es h ybouſi wiſyaqſaE&ef aygvE bmebEs h tjcmaom wynfawm̄t cull a*ſ&ſqv i ſrl &wrefawm̄sm; Es houBuBogBuBwlt
- 3/ vſtſnfitallumiſqjzvlu\ toifawm uapvſhāomc&dp0lubm; lnpof olbmf zleb, mEſ h qrm&d e, fol ulzwbm; lni vſtſjcm; wlbom0iſvmluonfitallumiſt uljymlum; luojzi hnt pñt m; ultv̄drt
- 4/ ajrmuſaplū\ olbmf a*ſ&ſqv i ſrl a&muamtcg? toifawm̄s twug wref awm̄sm; Es houBuBogBuBsm; u Bulqivuſt lnu&ef nrhwltm; jzih b&m;ociſyawm̄rloq
- 5/ tm; vſtſplu\ ajymjylu\ olbmf zg&az0wli tzliygoiſhomol tsliwbnfxi vſtſjcm; wlbmf ta&z̄m; vſciſt uli rli ſzuf \ynwfya' ulvliſem&ef vlttyonſ[lq]
- 6/ lnu\ wrefawm̄sm; Es h ouBuBolbmf onf ptliuſpm; qjzv&ef pnſa0; lnu
- 7/ \ rsm; pñnaom aqſaEſi i ſclu\ daemuf ayw&bmf xí olwltm; qbmf n̄t pñt wli b&m;ociſonf vſtſjcm; wli ig\ Elwi tm; jzih {0* vbwifauſi tñum; emapvſuf , lñufvñliap&ef oifwltx̄s iguſ&cs, fawm̄rclallumiſ oifwlt olyifzpm\ /
- 8/ vñl pñt Es ſtul olwltm; b&m;ociſ onf oeſſaom0hñ0awm̄t i gwlitm; ay; awm̄rbonenſwl olwltm; vñfay; awm̄rjciſjziholwltbū oubaclawm̄ /
- 9/ ul lawm̄onolwli pñt Es ſtul; ul lñuf jciftm; jzihoeſſf pi lnu, ſpawm̄rhom

- 10/ awm̄rray/ xliumih i gwlbab; rsm; Es h i g wli ſtli xrfEliuaomxrfylihnt pf ulwli xrfapciſjzih b&m;ociſfullt b, h
- 11/ alumi h pñrfluoent/ olbmf i gwlbf vñtowlubli c&pñawm\ ausZlawm̄t m; jzihu, wiſciſtob&muluvliſnſ[kigwli
- 12/ lñulm\ [k ajymqli\ xltcg pl0; Maom oltm; vliwbnf wliqjwheilu vſufaygvE bmebonf vliſjcm; wli v, f ü nrhwltm; jzih b&m;ociſyawm̄rhom wef clvupm̄ Es fitEg &mrsm; ulajymjylu\ /
- 13/ olwliyqliyaoamtcf? , mulyunt pñt wli
- 14/ igloum; ulem; axmi lñavm\ b&m;ociſonf nrhemrawm̄t wli ſ vliſjcm; rsm; xli ſ vliſj awm̄t a&Ewawm̄r&ef olwli &S0pm̄ tñuñt & uvmawm̄rallumiſ pñtſua [m
- 15/ ajymclay\ ptallumiſt&monf ya&mzuf wli pñm; Es h uluñt\ / usfpmawm̄wli
- 16/ a& x̄m; onfum; / aemurſi gyeſvñi iyd\ aeaom a' ApriſBu\ tñawm̄t jyeſvñi wñfqm̄uſn\ , if\ iydsu&mrsm; uli g
- 17/ jyeſaqm̄uſi cl̄kellprn\ uifuseaomol rsm; Es h i g\ emrawm̄t m; jzih ac:a0:jcifcl& aomvliſjcm; wlbmf i gluſlñuviſnſ[l
- 18/ ptli &mwli ſ a&sumvuyif Am' dway; awm̄rhom x̄m0&b&m; nrhwliſlñuſnſ[lñm
- 19/ ownſ/ xliumih i gwlbnf b&m;ociſx̄ awm̄ollajymi ſ vlvñlñuom vliſjcm; wli
- 20/ touſt clawlap&ef riyvlybiſy/ olbmf olbmf &lyvltm; ylaZm̄x̄m; ojzih npñt aom tpm; tpmuſpm; jcif rs̄vñtaumiſ? umr*IPMlipm; jcifrs̄vñtaumiſ? vñſiyiſ n̄pñt owaom w&pñeftom; Es fitaoſulpm; oljciſrsvñtaumiſ a&ſiſuſm̄&ef pma&;
- 21/ talumiſlñum; olbmf k , lq\ / talumiſt rñum? a&sumv̄t quiqufuyif ſzuf ſzuf \ynwfya' uli Oyloælwi ſ zw&luonſzpm̄

- 1? cyorttaomir&fwū r̄lzuñw&m;ul
a[majymoēbi apchomallumi fwnt[k ajym
q̄v\/
- bmonoif vrlsjcm;wlxlt oitawmrs
ay;aomp
- 22/ x̄ləmuf wrefawmfrsm;ouBuDgBuDrsm;Es h
toiñawmwpclvlonf nhw t x̄lsv̄rsm;
a&fc, ſ aygvk bmebwſtſwl tEh, m̄l
olpvtw&eqjzwlu\/ olwbnf n̄t pf
ulwlf x i&ñ;aoñ olsm;jzp̄luonf
bmqb[k̄c:aom *sk Es p̄lyfw̄llapv̄wf
- 23/ vsuf pmay;yl̄lu\/ olwESay;yl̄aoñ
pmofum;? wrefawmfrsm;Es ouBuDgBuD
rsm;jzp̄luaoñ oifw\ n̄t pfutsm;onf
tEh, m̄l q̄d Es q̄lq̄d jynfwlf
aexii luaoñ vrlsjcm; n̄t pfutw̄llapv̄wf
- 24/ quMluyg\/ igwlxlt vltcōnſ igwl
\cllycsur&bl xlubohi\ olw\pum;
rsm;jzpl̄luoi fw̄ll tcuſtcluaply\? oifw
p̄l̄v̄Es\l̄rsm;ultaEſit, ſufjzp̄luonf
- 25/ [k igwllum;olu&\/ igwlbnf tpnt
ta0;w\l̄v̄rsm;a&fc, ſ olwlu\ oifw\pſf
ciñom bmebwſtſygv\wESitwl oifw\l̄t
26/ ol̄ apv̄tw&ef oabmwln̄lu\ aygvES h
bmebwſtſt igwl̄ ociñ, Z̄t c&p̄awm̄
tw̄l̄t r̄l̄ttofsm;uþp̄lm;cluaoñol
- 27/ rsm;jzp̄lu\ igwlbnf *sk Es p̄lyfw̄ll
oifw\l̄t p̄v̄scitjzih olwbnf pmwlf
a;&om;xm;aoñ tañumi;t&mwlu\ ul̄
w\l̄Elwftm;jziñvñf ajymjyEñluygv\l̄tn̄v
- 28/ usiñq̄mi&rñf tcsursm;xuyl̄ av;vñ
aom0efull oifw\l̄tay:ol̄wiñlu&ef oeñſt
aom0hm0awmEñigwlbnf p̄l̄oabmw̄
- 29/ n̄lu\ oifw\l̄usi&rñf tcsursm;onf;
&lywla&wlf ylaZñaoñ, Zñumi fulvn̄f
aumiſ? aofuñntaumiſ? vñlyiñþrl̄
owñaoñ w&p̄ewñlu\vn̄faumiſ? umr
*P̄M̄l̄p̄m;jciñrñvñfaumiſ a&fiñsuñu
- &efw\l̄zpl̄lu\ oifw\l̄bnf pt&mrsm;a&ñif
usñluygu oifw\l̄t w\l̄f vñl̄muavñy
usefrm&tñveñluygap[l̄ a;&xm;av\/
30/ x̄lbw\l̄bnf apv̄twſcif&onEſh tEh, m̄l
intloibñluožih, lñnfoltaygi fw̄llpk
31/ a0;aplyv̄l̄if pmul̄ytylu\ olwbnf
pmul̄wluaoñt cg? pmw\l̄ygaom tm;ay;
Eþþotpum;rm;alumih t v̄el̄Orfajrmullu
32/ \/*sk Es p̄lyfw̄llonf vñf ya&mzuf
jzp̄luaoñt cg? pmw\l̄ygaom tm;ay;
pum;w\l̄zih Eþþotnuí olw\l̄t tEh; jzn̄h
33/ ay;lu\ olwbnf x̄l̄e&mw\l̄t c\l̄t wef
lñmaexii luñydaemuf r̄l̄w\l̄t p̄v̄l̄aoñ
olw\l̄xbl̄at;crf,p̄lyyeþpl̄u&ef n̄t pl̄u
34/ rm;u tcl̄tylu\ olbom p̄lyfonf þ
35/ t &yfw̄l̄he&p̄eqjzwav\ olbomaygvk
Es bmebwſtſt tEh, m̄l w\l̄f qutuf
aexii ſ t jcm;olsm;Es fitwl bl̄m;ociñ Elw̄
uyfw̄l̄mull[majymoēbi luav\/

aygvES bmebwſtſt vrl̄t jciſ
- 36/ &uftent̄i, lñmaomt cg? aygv\l̄u bme
btm; bl̄m;ociñ Elw̄uyfw̄l̄mull igwl
a[majymoēbi luaoñ intw\l̄t w\l̄t bñf
n̄t pfutsm;xl̄l̄yebñi\ olw\l̄nfolñe
37/ luonf llunñl̄t qñ\ x̄l̄t cg bmeb
onf mull[k̄c:aom a, m̄l efulñt wEſ h
38/ tw̄l̄ ac:aqñi bñi;&ef tv̄l̄t / olbom
aygv\l̄u yrñvñf jynñr̄l̄t r̄l̄t x̄l̄t bñi;
ojzih r̄l̄t wEſ fit r̄l̄w\l̄t x̄l̄t bñi;
39/ ol̄l̄t:roñi\ñl̄t k̄, lqñ\ x̄l̄t aumif
allumiñ olw\l̄t csiñcſiñ roñiñwiñjzp̄luñy\?
wp̄jcm;pl̄&þx̄l̄tlu\ / bmebonf mull
ac:vsuf q̄l̄y&luñefoll&uñt bñt bñi;
40/ av\l̄^2 aygv\l̄onvñf p̄lyfūl̄&fc, ſ ?
n̄t pfutsm;tm;jzih bl̄m;ociñaus;Zñawm̄
41/ uñl̄t vsuf x̄l̄t bñi;av\ / obnf
q̄d Es q̄l̄q̄d jynñsm;oll̄t;a&muñ

toifawm̄sm;ultm;ay;cibpcn/

tcefbu (16)

wärmao0bnf

aygvES p̄lyw̄lēmuol v̄lygci;

- 1/ x̄hemuf aygvbnf 'habir̄es h̄p̄wm̄rt
rsm;ol&muvmav/ x̄lt&yf̄ wärmao0
[ac:aom wyn̄wm̄wp̄d& / oN trd
onf, n̄nbf *sk̄ tr̄tr̄wp̄bjzp̄
- 2/ zcibnf *d̄v̄t̄jzp̄ / wärmao0bnf
vp̄wm̄Es fit̄t̄l̄ r̄fr̄sm;w̄l̄&monntptul
- 3/ rsm; \ c̄rf̄fci t̄ll c̄k̄oljzp̄ / aygvbnf
olul̄t̄es fit̄wl v̄lygapv̄t̄omallumih ol
ul̄c:aqmif̄ ta&zsmv̄jci; r̄v̄m̄t̄y;
av/ tb, alnumiq̄hom olzcbnf
&d̄v̄t̄jzp̄allumi t̄ll x̄lt&yf̄ &uaom;
- 4/ v̄fr̄sm;uo&nomallumi jzp̄ / olwbnf
ir̄sm;ul̄zw̄f̄ c̄d̄quillaomtcg? a*&lq̄
v̄ir̄sm;ul̄zw̄f̄ c̄d̄quillaomtcg? a*s
&lq̄v̄ir̄& wrefawm̄sm;Es h ouBu0gbu
w̄l̄ oeb̄icsufr̄sm;tw̄f̄ x̄lbw̄l̄l̄em
- 5/ apmi k̄ef̄l̄ua&ef̄ ñ̄ellm;lu / þolzih
toifawm̄sm;onf , n̄nfcif̄ ȳt̄t̄l̄
tm;aumf̄v̄m̄suf̄ ta&t̄w̄l̄t̄m;jzi l̄m̄f̄
wp̄ael̄v̄jcm; w̄lyf̄;v̄m̄lu /

aygvbnf r̄mp̄ b̄d̄ v̄lp̄0bjul
&lyg&jri jci;

- 6/ olwbnf z&f̄ r̄Es f̄v̄m, efe, sm;ul̄
jzw̄f̄;l̄up0f tm&syñl̄f̄ Elw̄uyw̄awm̄
ul̄ a [majym&ef̄ Othm0awm̄onf olwbnf
- 7/ w̄m;jr̄pl̄awm̄f̄ / olwbnf r̄p̄ mijnywp̄
buol̄&muillaomtcg? b̄b̄d̄ jyn̄w̄f̄
ol̄ Oih&mu&ef̄ Bu0pm;uaomv̄nt̄ a, Z̄
\Othm0awm̄onf olwt̄m; tc̄t̄y;awm̄
- 8/ rr̄b̄cs/ ol̄zpf̄? olwbnf r̄p̄ mijnyulf̄
jzw̄f̄ x̄a&m̄rl̄ol̄q̄if̄ol̄lu /
- 9/ wp̄h̄u aygvbnf Am' w̄lyg&w̄lf̄ r̄mp̄ b̄d̄

, jyn̄buol̄t̄ uEyl̄w̄lt̄m; ul̄nyg [k
awmi tyebaom r̄mp̄ b̄d̄ jyn̄bm; wp̄
10/a, mut̄law̄ri b̄v̄ / aygvbnf x̄lyg
&lyg&jri &yaemuf x̄lynf̄ bl̄m;oci bnf
{0* v̄lyw̄m; awm̄full a [majym&ef̄ i gw̄l̄t̄
ac:awm̄ny [k cl̄ lozih i gw̄l̄bnf r̄mp̄ b̄d̄
, jyn̄bollof̄ &ef̄ csut̄si t̄Bu0pm;lu /

v̄d̄ onf, l̄unf̄jzp̄f̄v̄m̄ci

- 11/ i gw̄l̄bnf x̄a&m̄rl̄s w̄l̄&ubabm̄v̄lu
ojzih q̄rb̄a&ll̄efol̄ a&mu&ll̄yaemuf
wp̄ael̄w̄f̄ aet̄myl̄p̄f̄b̄l̄q̄lu&muu /
- 12/ x̄lt&yf̄s zd̄p̄yf̄b̄l̄ of̄lu / þir̄bnf
r̄mp̄ b̄d̄ jyn̄l̄ yx̄r̄n̄jzp̄? a&mr̄v̄uf̄
atmucl̄tajcp̄l̄ir̄l̄v̄n̄jzp̄ / i gw̄l̄bnf
- 13/ þir̄w̄f̄ &uft well̄maeclu / Oyloaell
w̄l̄hum? i gw̄l̄bnf r̄l̄w̄f̄; t̄jyf̄b̄l̄ x̄l̄f̄
ql̄wm̄f̄&ebe&m [k x̄i &aomjr̄furf̄em; ol̄
of̄lu / i gw̄l̄bnf x̄he&mw̄f̄x̄l̄l̄u yb̄s
ph̄0;aeuaom tr̄l̄or̄sm;tm;a [majymlu
- 14/ \ / x̄lt̄c̄g bl̄m;oci ul̄ l̄unf̄l̄l̄u ḡ
aomv̄l̄ tr̄n̄&lontr̄n̄or̄wp̄0bjonf
i gw̄l̄l̄em;axmi becl̄ / oronf w̄l̄w̄&
ir̄szpf̄ eð̄mi faom tx̄n̄sm;ul̄&mi f̄c̄
aomoljzp̄ / aygv̄k a [majymorl̄uk
pl̄wt̄m;x̄ub̄ep̄l̄ lu m̄em;El̄&ef̄x̄m0&bl̄m;
15/onf or̄pl̄Es v̄ull zd̄awnf̄ / or
onf r̄l̄t̄l̄olt̄hom;rs̄;Es fit̄wl aq;all̄
jci t̄ll̄ Nydaemuf uleftronf ocib̄l̄m;ul̄
tr̄f̄, n̄nbf [k oif̄l̄ q̄l̄zw̄f̄v̄ut̄l̄uyg
v̄l̄f̄ ulef̄\t̄f̄oll̄ v̄ma&muw̄n̄f̄l̄uyg [k
igwt̄m; awmi tyef̄v̄ /

aygvES p̄lyw̄l̄t̄us0f;cscl̄jci

- 16/ wp̄ael̄i gw̄l̄bnf ql̄wm̄f̄yw̄em;yr̄n̄fe
&moib̄l̄;l̄up0f ewfzrfpm;í aA'i f̄ [mEf̄
aom uleftronf uav;wp̄0bjul̄ i gw̄l̄w̄lu /
oronfaA'i f̄ [mci f̄jzi h̄t̄b̄c̄i sm;ul̄
- 17/ p̄lyf̄jzp̄f̄x̄ef̄ap̄ / x̄ref̄uav;onf aygv̄k

Es h i gwlhemufolwli ſ þorš; onſtjri h
 q̄lamb&m; \ tapcl̄m;jzp̄lly\ oī ſwli
 tm;u, wiſciſvrfuſa [majymaomot̄m;
 18/jzp̄lly\ [k̄ plamav\ / obn&uſygi ſ
 r̄m;p̄l quvul ſ þolyozih aygvbniſ
 þolvtaEhiſt, ſuzp̄lvſuſ aemubolwliſy\ rs
 oibnřeſuav;x̄lſxuob; &ef ocif
 a, Zt̄c&p̄lwM emrawmū igtrell̄ [k̄
 ewq̄l̄tm;q̄l̄iſ x̄lſcſuyiſewq̄l̄onſ
 19/x̄lſob;av\ / olhomf or\ocif ſm; onſ
 ntwlþy\; jzp̄lx̄l̄; &ef arnviſtuſuſef
 q̄l̄iſ awgriſuvli aygvES p̄lywliſ
 zr̄q̄b̄? apſtv, wiſtlyſyoltmPmyſ
 20/r̄m;a&ll̄ q̄c:ob;lu\ / x̄blwlbniſ ol
 wliſ w&m;obuðr̄m;a&ll̄vnſ ac:aqmif
 ob;lu\; þorš; onſ uſewmwiſnrl̄l̄
 aEhi h ſabelluygoniſ olwlbniſ *1; v̄rl̄
 21/r̄m;jzp̄luygoniſ olwlbniſ a&mrvtſr̄m;
 jzp̄lomuElywli vuſcluſiſtyaom"avh
 x̄lſt̄m;ul̄ob;loſiſa [majymaelluygoniſ[k̄
 22/q̄l̄u\ / vtptka0;onſvnſ x̄blwES h
 twl aygvES p̄lywliſ &elypyp̄l̄\ /
 w&m;obuðwlonvnſ olwliſt0wifm; ul̄
 clwcfm;obuðr̄m; Es h &L̄Eſuſap;&ef tr̄ell̄
 23/ay;lu\ / x̄blwlbniſ olwliſm;p̄l Burſ
 'Play;Nyrs axmiſolſt tu0ſcsxm; iſ v̄l̄b̄
 clyEhiſxm;&ef axmiſ;ul̄treby;lu\ /
 24/axmiſ;onſvnſ x̄l̄treb̄twl̄ ſolwliſ
 axmiſ twl̄fyl̄ ſwliſavhiſxm; i? ajcr̄m;
 25/ul̄ x̄l̄cwfxm;av\ / noefacgiſtceſu
 aygvES p̄lywlbniſ q̄l̄wmifywemiy;iſ
 bl̄m;ociſuſtſaxmrem obq̄l̄uaom
 tcgtjcm;aom tu0ſcom;r̄m;onem;axmiſ
 26/lu\ / x̄l̄cg &kwfw&uſajri viſyifp̄hyl̄
 ojzih tu0ſaxmiſ tlvſrp̄l̄nſ wleq̄
 vly&h;av\ / axmiſwlg; &br̄wlbniſvnſ
 csubſiſ yl̄bxuſvml̄i tu0ſcom;wliſ\ /
 27/ol̄umif;onſ iſwfuſuaſv\ / axmiſ; onſ
 onEhvmamoſt̄c̄g? axmiſwlg; yl̄heonſ
 ul̄ibzih tu0ſcom;r̄m; x̄l̄aj;luonſ

[lxifswum? "m;ulq̄l̄xwum nr̄l̄ ſull
 28/owr̄nlyav\ / olhomf aygvli ſuſ, f
 aomtoſzihoiſuſ full E&m, triyES h i g
 wliſm;v̄l̄ baе&mwli &ſeuonſ[laſm[pf
 29/ajymq̄l̄v\ / axmiſ;onſ r̄wli fulwmiſ
 , l̄? twl̄foldiſvml̄ aygvES p̄lywli
 30/ajc&iſtwl̄ ſwlelyþyþyþyþyþav\ / x̄l̄hemuf
 axmiſ;onſ olwliſtjyifoll ac:x̄l̄wli ?
 u, wiſciſoſ&muſ&ef uſewmriſnboli&
 31/rnſent̄ [k̄ ar;av\ / olwliuvnſ a, Zt̄
 ociſuſ ſunavmli ſiEſbiN t̄holtiſ
 om;taygiſwlbniſu, wiſciſoſ&muſu
 32/v̄ttnſ[k̄ oltm;yeſajymliu\ / x̄l̄hemuf ol
 wlbniſ bl̄m;ociſ ſewluywawmufbEſ h
 ol̄ t̄holtiſom;wliſm; a[majymliu\ /
 33/x̄l̄ſeſem&uyiſ axmiſ;onſ olwliſc̄iſ
 'P&mr̄m;ul̄q̄jyþvſiſ csubſiſyifolEſ ſoſ
 t̄holtiſom;tm;v̄l̄onſaq;allumjciſuſl̄ ſuſ
 34/av\ / x̄l̄hemufolwli ſt̄t̄holtiſc̄iſzliſ
 pm;aomuſyfwntiſauſkarſav\ / oEſ ſoſ
 \t̄holtiſom;tm;v̄l̄onſ bl̄m;ociſ ſuſ, ſunſ
 v̄l̄uaomallumiſt v̄eDraſirmuſu\ /
 35/aemufp̄aell̄eufwli ſw&m;obuðr̄m;onſ
 tapmiſ;onſ;ul̄apv̄l̄ ſx̄bl̄m;ul̄v̄l̄ap[k̄
 36/treby;lu\ / axmiſ;onſvnſþowiſ ſuſ
 ul̄ aygvliſhy;yl̄ſuſ w&m;obuðwlbniſ
 ſiſwli ſwliſtallumiſl̄ ſuſ;Nyjpf̄ ſiſ
 wlbniſ, clyiſp̄wſr̄ſomp̄Eſ ſoſl̄uygaom
 37/[hv̄l̄uſav\ / olhomf aygvli ſa&mrvtſr̄m;
 jzp̄lomigwli ſuſ rpp̄aſq;bl̄ v̄l̄tr̄m;a&ll̄wli
 jyifxep̄m&luEliſ axmiſxli ſuſ0ſcsxm;
 Nyrs, clwcfwq̄l̄yefiſwli ſunavm/ x̄l̄
 ol̄jzp̄boiſ ſolwli ſwli ſuſiſ iſgwli ſewl̄
 38/, lygap[k̄ yeſajzav\ / tapmiſwlbniſ x̄l̄
 pum;ul̄ ſw&m;obuðr̄m;tm; aijymjliuaom
 tcg? þorš; onſ a&mrEliſ ſiſ ſuſ; r̄m;jzp̄
 allumiſ ſuſ; oſojzih t̄v̄eallumiſ&lu\ /
 39/x̄l̄umiſ ſolwli ſuſ ſwli ſuſiſ ſuſ
 axmiſxliq̄miflyl̄vſiſ þiſ ſuſ
 x̄l̄bliſ ſuſ; ygrnſitallumiſ ſawmiſyell̄ ſuſ

40/ aygvES pMywlbnf axmif xuluñmuy
vif vDl m\ tħobbnf u\ olwbni
nħt pħulsm; uħwqisuf tm;ay; pum; ajym
Mlyhaemuf cħix lu bñonf uav\

tceħBu (17)

- oufquavmedu īrlwif a [majymjcif]
 1/ olwbni trizyv pES htylvied mirelwif
jzwif oufquavmedu īrlwif a & mulu\ / xl
 2/ īrlwif * ; w\ w&m; Z&y& / aygvlonħid
xiblwbni tħalli w\ w&m; Z&yolbñi 0ylof
aeħbi u lwi īrlwif bñi hux spħar; u laqgħ
 3/ aEħav\ / oħra c&pawnfonf taocħrhi
taħluu fES h aojci fRS & jiebxajru & rħi
taħluu fu\ & fvitou ħaojy i oħi wħi
i ga [majymaomola, Zton faraqi yiżżepp
 4/ allumif aijmli um; av\ / tħallom olwbni
, Muni? aygvES pMywl k toħiġi
ygħiġi\ / bl&m; w&m; Muni ħolmol * & M
rħi RS; ES bxi & ġiaom tridhom; oni vnt
 5/ , Muni? olħom * ; vħi wħi
remiċi & luom allumih qloq taom
tħall k tult nżi it lyplidum wħi
u\ & let& i fqeċċw jzplap\ / xiblwbni
aygvES pMywl īrlwif ītt mPmyl RS; a&ħol
ac: xlv&ef & bazzepof * sħpi\ tħalli f&H
 6/ wħiħi lu\ / xiblwbni wrefawmif
rawħaomt cgħ* sħpi FES h tħallom nħtpu
RS; u\ ītt mPmyl RS; ta&ħol qixi wħi
i? atmi plu oni ur ħi wplid u
vella uom bħolwbni, aelb t&yol
 7/ a&mu l-vaom * sħpi oni pħol; u\
{ nħon ftżpiv u bñi\ / olwbni, Z
trn&hom tħċi; bl&i fwiegħ; & bni[lgi
jci fżi] qibbi & iħarru īt-tħalli; u bellus ibu
 8/ iż-żi u għiex\ / vħi RS; ītt mP
yli RS; oni pħum; u l-vaom u vif xibl
 9/ wleħi yli\ / xħemuf olwbni * sħpi ES h
tħċi; vħi RS; xħi Stmrak tsu&, Nyi jieħi wħi

vħi lu\ /

bm&lt mirrwif a [majymjcif]

- 10/ xħuyi if nħtpu īrlwif aygvES pMywl
u\ bm< mirrwif vħi lu\ / olwbni
xiblwbni & mu aomt cgħ* ; vħi w\ w&m;
 11/ Z&yolbñi lu\ / pħir * ; vħi wħi
Elwfu ywawm fu\ pħift m; xubex pħi vuchi
lu&ef pħallu mi ħażi; refeu ħażi fu bixi
& ef olwbni aelb oħel wħi tħalli pħi
 12/ avħi lu\ / xħallu ħażi RS; pħia oħol wħi RS;
oni, Muni vħi lu\ xbi tħallu xw\ & Pħo a&
& bl * & Mri īrlwif tridhom; ? tridhom; vnf
 13/ ygħiġi lu\ / olħom oufquavmedu īrlwif * ;
RS; oni bm< mirrwif Elwfu ywawm fu\
aygvES [majyma ħażi] Muni; olħa oħom tħalli
xibl & yoll a&mu l-vaom vħi pħall a0; wħi
 14/ aox xibl qm luav\ / xibl ġiġi tħalli
onksu si fy if aygvil u yiħi, furfajcold
apvħi lu\ / pMywl īrlwif
 15/ um;? bm< mirrwif ae&plu\ / aygvil u yli
aqmi bħolwbni atħalli tħalli
atmi yħaqmi lu\ / xħemuf pMywl īrlwif
armo wħi rikib li tħalli vi fjt jref vħi lu
[ħom n-ħallu; csu fu\ aygvil īrlwif
u su fjeħi lu\ /
- aygvlonf atħalli īrlwif a [majymjcif]
 16/ aygvlonf olħol atħalli lu apni tgħiġi fae
pof pħibni & yħaqi f'wħi RS; jixne fu
onni jri & ojzi ħi pħiċċi from jzplav\ /
 17/ xħallu ħażi olħom w&m; Z&yħi * ; RS;?
bl&m; w&m; Muni ħol; ES h vnfhaumi
apsu, Mvha & tħalli & yħaqi aelb oħol wħi
olħom; ES h vnfhaumi aqgħi i fħali v\ /
 18/ { yħalli aem u l-vaom; ES h pwi tħalli
tawġi ta'c: ym&għi tħalli vnf
aygvES h tajċi twiha qgħi īrlwif / tħallu
pum; RS; aom bħolwbni rnfondit & muli jip

q̄ib̄enf [ū vnf̄aumi f̄tcs̄l̄uvn̄
 þolbf̄ topþomb&m;rs̄; talum̄i f̄ull
 a [majymv̄] e&b̄nf̄ [ū vnf̄aumi f̄t q̄l̄
 \ þolbf̄c̄f̄ aygv̄bn̄f̄ oc̄ha, Z̄
 Es̄ f̄ull f̄awm̄ &f̄yef̄ajrm̄uscif̄Es̄ f̄q̄l̄
 aom̄ owīaumi f̄ulla [majymaomallum̄i h̄
 19/jzp̄/ xbl̄um̄i h̄ olwf̄bn̄f̄ olw̄ltm& l̄g*
 w&m; &f̄awn̄1 ol̄ ac:aqm̄i f̄of̄;Nuf̄ v̄f̄ oif̄
 a [majymaom̄ þt, D̄' topf̄l̄ gwþly
 20/ &ap̄[k ar;jref̄l̄u\ / þt, D̄' onf̄ i gw̄l̄
 tw̄uf̄ topf̄qef̄jzp̄þaomallum̄i fr̄fonf̄
 t&mułoi f̄q̄l̄l̄um̄i f̄ i gw̄l̄b̄v̄l̄uygonf̄
 21/ [l̄q̄l̄u\ / atoif̄l̄b̄l̄bm̄; rs̄; Es̄ f̄nf̄
 tm& Es̄ f̄m̄; onf̄ topf̄qef̄rs̄; ul̄ymalci f̄
 Es̄ f̄m̄; emci f̄w̄l̄z̄l̄om̄ tcf̄ulev̄f̄ap̄l̄
 22/ \ / xlt̄cgaygv̄bn̄f̄ tm& l̄g* k w&m; &f̄
 awm̄ &f̄w̄l̄ &f̄yf̄subjym̄ql̄bn̄um̄? atoif̄
 l̄b̄l̄bm̄; taygi f̄w̄l̄ oif̄w̄l̄bn̄b&m; w&m;
 l̄m̄n̄f̄ci f̄p̄w̄ltm̄; xubelluonfulliḡ
 23/ ul̄ f̄w̄l̄f̄riaw&ly talum̄i fr̄lum̄? i gonf̄
 ir̄w̄l̄f̄ vrf̄avm̄i f̄of̄; i oif̄w̄l̄w̄lyul̄
 ūf̄ l̄uaom̄b&m; &f̄w̄r̄sm̄; ul̄ aocmp̄l̄m̄n̄
 &f̄om̄tcḡ] i gw̄l̄k̄oomb&m; tw̄l̄} [ū
 urhf̄pm̄x̄l̄m̄; aom̄ , Z̄yvīi w̄p̄cl̄lt̄jcm̄
 &f̄yf̄w̄r̄sm̄; tv̄, w̄l̄ i goiw̄k̄m̄; d̄lyg\ / ig
 onf̄ oif̄w̄l̄ob̄l̄ Owyf̄uluḠ f̄el̄uaom̄
 xl̄b&m; talum̄i f̄ull oif̄w̄l̄tm̄; i ga [majym̄
 24/ aeyg\ / urf̄avm̄uEs̄ f̄wuḡ &f̄br̄lt&mtm̄
 v̄l̄ull zef̄i f̄awm̄i hom̄ b&m; oc̄if̄
 aumi f̄ui Esh̄ urf̄ajr̄bu\ t&f̄oci f̄zpf̄
 awm̄f̄i v̄lw̄l̄ujs̄i h̄iyv̄lyao m̄Atmeñ̄
 25/ us̄f̄0yf̄awm̄l̄bn̄f̄ [w̄l̄ þ b&m; oc̄if̄
 owo\ taygi f̄w̄l̄tm̄; Z̄D̄touEs̄ f̄wuḡ
 x̄l̄b̄l̄i b̄l̄uþ̄i t&f̄cyb̄l̄f̄&f̄br̄w̄l̄
 ul̄ ay; awm̄i hom̄ t&f̄szp̄þaomallum̄i wp̄b̄l̄
 wp̄f̄cl̄l̄ t̄v̄l̄w̄l̄v̄m̄f̄i olw̄l̄vujz̄i h̄
 axmuþ̄l̄uñ̄ci f̄ull f̄t̄c̄w̄m̄l̄bn̄f̄ [kw̄acs̄
 26/ b&m; oc̄if̄ w̄p̄b̄w̄n̄f̄ao m̄v̄r̄s̄v̄r̄s̄

taygi f̄w̄l̄z̄ef̄i f̄awm̄f̄i urf̄ajr̄rsuEñ̄
 jyi f̄ay: w̄l̄ aex̄f̄ap̄awm̄f̄N̄/ ul̄ f̄awm̄f̄i
 olw̄l̄tou&f̄l̄m̄ tcf̄sumv̄Es̄ h̄ aex̄f̄ &f̄m̄
 e, f̄erw̄l̄tyl̄f̄tjcm̄; w̄l̄l̄lowfr̄Sw̄b̄y; awm̄
 27/ r̄/ þolyawm̄f̄jci f̄r̄i v̄lw̄l̄bn̄f̄ ul̄ f̄
 awm̄f̄i f̄azl̄uojz̄i h̄ awf̄aumi f̄awm̄f̄l̄u&ef̄
 jzp̄l̄/ 3 tr̄þpiþpp̄ b&m; oc̄if̄ i gw̄l̄
 w̄p̄B̄wp̄f̄, muþ̄p̄DEsh̄a0; ūf̄awn̄f̄rl̄onf̄
 28/ r̄[l̄w̄b̄y/ talum̄i fr̄lum̄? i gw̄l̄bn̄f̄ ul̄ f̄
 awm̄f̄i tou&f̄l̄uÍ vly&f̄; of̄; v̄lw̄l̄uvsuf̄
 &yf̄wn̄f̄ellu&\ / xbl̄um̄i oif̄w̄l̄uAñ̄
 vuh̄a;&pyf̄oltc̄l̄ i gw̄l̄bn̄f̄ b&m; oc̄if̄
 \om̄; or̄rs̄; jzp̄l̄uonf̄ l̄q̄l̄u\ /
 29/ i gw̄l̄bn̄f̄ b&m; oc̄iñ̄ om̄; or̄rs̄; 4; jzp̄l̄u
 aomallum̄i b&m; oc̄if̄ v̄lw̄l̄tw̄w̄
 ynh̄Es̄ h̄ p̄w̄f̄l̄ÓP̄f̄z̄i h̄ xbl̄yf̄xm̄; aoma&t̄
 &lyf̄w̄l̄ ai &lyf̄w̄l̄ aušmu&lyf̄w̄l̄Es̄ f̄lawm̄f̄
 30/ onf̄[k i gw̄l̄xi f̄s̄w̄b̄i l̄y/ b&m; oc̄if̄
 onf̄ r̄h̄w̄l̄ v̄lw̄l̄todom̄ tcf̄sumv̄rs̄; ul̄
 tr̄h̄xm̄; chom̄v̄nt̄ , cktcf̄w̄f̄i t̄y&f̄yf̄
 r̄f̄uom̄ v̄taygi f̄w̄l̄taemi f̄w̄l̄uap̄
 31/ &ef̄ tr̄þy; awm̄f̄ly/ tb, l̄l̄umi q̄hom̄
 b&m; oc̄iñ̄ f̄cs̄, &ef̄ cel̄xm̄; aomoltm̄; jz̄i h̄
 avmuom̄; ul̄ ajz̄i f̄rw̄f̄ci f̄w&m; Es̄ f̄itn̄l̄
 p̄i f̄awm̄f̄l̄n̄be&f̄uul̄ owf̄Sw̄awm̄f̄ly/
 ul̄ f̄awm̄f̄i xbl̄l̄ aojc̄i f̄rs̄ &f̄yef̄
 ajrm̄uf̄ap̄awm̄f̄jci f̄jz̄i h̄ v̄taygi f̄w̄l̄tm̄; cf̄
 v̄l̄monouf̄ojoym̄ly/ ka [majymaom̄\ /
 32/ xbl̄w̄l̄bn̄f̄ aovþ̄b̄l̄w̄l̄ &f̄yef̄ajrm̄uf̄
 jc̄i f̄talum̄i f̄ull l̄m̄; l̄uaom̄tcḡ? tcf̄w̄l̄
 ajym̄ f̄v̄li ba&ml̄u\ / tcf̄w̄l̄ur̄l̄ oif̄
 a [majymaom̄ þ talum̄i f̄t̄m̄&f̄ull ḡw̄l̄emuf̄
 wzf̄em; axm̄i yḡoþ̄rn̄f̄ l̄q̄l̄u\ /
 33/ xbl̄w̄l̄q̄l̄uaom̄tcḡ? aygv̄bn̄f̄ olw̄l̄s̄
 34/ xbl̄f̄cl̄l̄u\ / ol̄hom̄ tcf̄lowl̄bn̄f̄aḡ
 v̄Es̄ f̄itw̄l̄ yḡoþ̄rn̄f̄ l̄q̄l̄u\ /

lu\/ xlbwlf t&g*lw&m;&llawmf
t&m<epoES h' grm;&pfrn&fontrst
orbtjyif tjc; aomolm; yg0i lu\/

tcefbu (18)

aum&i frlwif a [majymjci f

- 1/ xhemufaygvbnfatoifrlsxlcmi ?
- 2/ aum&i frlb&muav\/ xlt&ywlif ol
onf yEljynbm; tuvm trn&bm *
vhs wpoES h' qh\// xlbeis foN Ze
y&pplvwlnf rlmrlu tlvlyns
a&mu&lvmluolm;jzplu\/ tb, llumif
qbm qZmuavm' DBu *
vhs tayif
wlnfa&mrinlxlcmof; &ef trelbsrsw
- 3/ chomaLumi h jzp\// rhes fit vlyft uljci f
whomaLumi h aygvbnf olwes fit wlwae
xllvsuf tvlyfylav\// talumi frlum;?
olwlnf &lxnlwbdyfsm;jzplu\/
- 4/ aygvbnf Oylofetwlf w&m;Z&ywlif
aqfaEga [majymí * &vrsrsm; ulj
ajymi f vlap&ef BuLpm; tm; xlwfvav\/
- 5/ plvys h wrmolwlnf rmpdled m jynfs
a&muVmluaomtcgwf aygvbnf Elwu
ywawmull a [majymjci füom tm&bluvsuf
a, Ztonfc&plwmjzplumifutl; vhs wlf
- 6/ tm; oubaocitv\// xlbrm; onf olul
qellusi f xclujymqlluaomtcg? aygvk
onf rht0wrfzefsm; ulj cgsun? olwlu
ueluluvnsuf oiwkaofonf
oi wDacgi fay: wifwnlygap/i grlum;? tijpf
ui f&f yg\//, chb i gonfrs; cm; wlbli
- 7/ ob;rnf[k olwltm; qh\// xhemuf obnf
w&m;Z&yrs xlcmi ? blm;oci flltul
uif hom wdk * &pwktrn&fontrst
ob;av\// oL trfonf w&m;Z&yES h
- 8/ uylvsu& / w&m;Z&yrs; c&pylbnf , ll
Munfjzplv\//aygvk w&m;uNm; emlu
aom aum&i frbm; rsn; pflwlnf vnf , ll

9/ munluí aq;allmjci fub; lu\/ wpfn ü
blm;oci lbnf aygvk t m; &yg&li relawmf
rlonfrirallmuavES h' wlfq;wpfaraeES h

10/a [majymavmktallumi frlum;? igonfoi ES h
tw&fontralumif oiful rnfotxcluvt
rnf[kwj pirlu ig\vrsm; &uonf[krl

11/ awmrl\// aygvbnf vnf xllolwltv, ü
blm;oci N Elwuywawmull a [majymof
oifusuf xlt&ywlif wpEsf ajcmufywf
vlaexllav\/

aygvluw&m;&olyjujci f

12/*, Ml bnf tcg, jyn\ b&i flljzpf
tlyf&hontcg? *
vhs wlnf wpfklwpf
clvnf aygvlu tijp&fí? w&m;cifoly

13/ aqmi lu\/ olwlnf poltm; ynwf
w&m;awmES h qellusi f blm;oci flltul
ap&ef vhs; ulhoaqmi bnf &yonf[ql

14/ lu\/ aygvlu acyajymqfnt h tcluwlif
*, Ml lu *
vhs wlfm; qbnf h jypf
ES h qf hontcrl or[kw qf, kwaomtjypf
wpf&lygwf i gonfoi fwl *
vhs wlfm; \

15/ pwpfesuful vucltnf obom p trbnf
pum; vhs wlfm;? trnfeerrsm; Es h bi wlfm; ynwf
w&m;ql &mtallumi fwltay: ji i fajymqf
jci fsm; omjzpmif oifwltul oifwlpif
qljzwmluaavn\ xlbbi h ontrulligrp&f

16/ vlg[k jyeajymvsuf *
vhs wlfm; ulj w&m;

17/ cfrs xlcmiof; ap\// xlbtayif wlnf
vnf w&m;Z&yrs; aqmoeufrqfí?
w&m;cif&wif &uEmlu\/ obom
*, Ml bnf ptiytrul&lpulbheav\/

aygvbnf tE, mifolyef&mujci f

18/ aygvbnf xlt&yf tcfawmllumaecly
aemuf nlt pflwluElwqfí? y&pplvwlf
tuvmwlvlygvsuq& jynfobabmf
vhs wlfm; qif a&rb&mufof tcf? rtd
Odagifufwfvav\// talumi frlum;? obnf

- b&m;ociſtm; uwbp̩m iyx̩m;aomallumi h
 19/jzpN/ olwlbnf {zufq̩l̩ta&muſuaom
 tcg? olwl̩t̩ x̩t̩&yrl̩ixm;cl̩yv̩if aygv̩k
 onfyxr0p̩lw&m;Z&yol̩dif *d;vrl̩t̩
 20/Eſ̩laq̩faEſ̩av\ / x̩bl̩lb̩nf aygv̩l̩um
 &h̩p̩mae&ef awm̩t̩q̩uaom̩vn̩ aygv̩l̩
 21/ji i̩q̩efav\ / b&m;ociſt̩ tv̩l̩wn̩&l̩if
 i̩gonf oifw̩lx̩b̩lyel̩v̩m̩0rn̩f l̩q̩l̩if
 22/ {zufq̩l̩t̩sx̩l̩of̩;av\ / obnf q̩l̩m̩d
 , m̩rl̩b̩l̩&muſv̩if a*&l̩qv̩iſrl̩b̩l̩ wulf?
 toifawm̩full El̩fq̩uyl̩rſt̩Eſ̩, m̩rl̩sx̩l̩uf
 23/c̩loſt̩;av\ / x̩t̩&yrl̩if &uftwellmae
 lyv̩if obnf *v̩mw̩l̩ Eſ̩ z&t̩d̩ e, f̩m̩;
 wp̩lav̩n̩uf wp̩ae&mrſ wp̩ae&moſ;v̩m̩?
 wyn̩fawm̩f̩m̩;ul̩c̩eft̩m̩;jzn̩b̩y;av\ /

tylv̩w&m;a [majymjcif]

- 24/ tyl̩l̩trn&ſom tvuZNE̩ ſt̩l̩om; *d;
 vrl̩wp̩a, muſonf {zufq̩l̩t̩l̩ a&muſl̩
 v̩m̩\ / obnf [majym&m̩w̩l̩ fuſt̩us̩iſus̩
 usrfpm̩rm̩;ul̩aumi ſp̩wwfob̩jzpN/
 25/ obnf ociſb&m̩\ w&m;vrl̩fawm̩full̩if
 p̩i avl̩moiſum̩;xm̩;oſzp̩ly? ociſa, Zt̩
 \talumi ſjycſuſm̩;jziſh p̩l̩ft̩;xuſeſp̩i
 a[majymoſb̩iEſ̩l̩ jzpN/ obnf ol̩om̩ ol̩
 onf, m̩[eA aq;allum̩ciſul̩moſb̩/br/>/
 26/ obnf w&m;Z&yrl̩if &D̩b̩p̩wiſa [majym]
 \ / y&p̩b̩l̩v̩Eſ̩t̩uV̩m̩l̩bnf ol̩ut̩t̩ol̩
 ac:í b&m;ociſa w&m;vrl̩fawm̩full̩if
 27/ uſp̩i oifum̩;ay;lu\ / tyl̩l̩bnf tciſi
 , m̩ynb̩l̩ oif;v̩l̩om̩umi ſt̩p̩t̩l̩bnf
 ol̩ut̩t̩m̩;ay;luſus̩ obl̩v̩ub̩l̩q̩lu &ef
 wyn̩fawm̩f̩m̩;xHpm̩a&ay;v̩l̩lu\ / obnf
 a&muſv̩maom̩tcg? aus;Zl̩awm̩ft̩; jziſh
 , M̩nbfjzp̩v̩maom̩ol̩t̩m̩; r̩m̩;p̩i
 28/ tultn̩b̩y;av\ / talumi ſrum̩;? obnf
 vrl̩rm̩;a&lw̩if ociſa, Zt̩onf arqd̩ jzp̩
 awm̩t̩alumi ſt̩ull usrfpm̩taxmuſt̩xm̩;r̩m̩;
 jziſh *d;vrl̩rm̩;t̩m̩; yl̩Eſ̩ p̩i acsyajymq̩Eſ̩f
 aomallumi jzpN/

tceſt̩uB (19)

- aygv̩l̩nf {zufq̩l̩t̩l̩ a&muſl̩cif /
 1/ tyl̩l̩bnfum&iſrl̩w̩if &lepOf aygv̩l̩nf
 ul̩fwl̩t̩y̩l̩a' orm̩;ul̩zw̩f {zufq̩l̩t̩l̩
 a&muſv̩m̩v̩if wyn̩fawm̩full̩t̩l̩w̩l̩v̩\ /
 2/ x̩t̩cg olu oifw̩bnf , M̩nbfm̩;jzp̩
 v̩m̩l̩aemuf oeſ̩faom̩ohm̩ofawm̩full̩ cl̩ |
 NyM̩l̩yv̩m̩[k ol̩t̩m̩;ar;v̩if x̩bl̩w̩l̩
 oeſ̩faom̩ohm̩ofawm̩&b̩nfulul̩efawm̩full̩
 3/ r̩m̩;b̩lyg[k ajzr̩m̩;lu\ / aygv̩l̩uv̩nt̩
 þol̩q̩l̩if oifw̩bnf rn̩fon̩t̩q;allum̩
 jcifr̩*v̩m̩ull cl̩ luoenf[k ar;aom̩tcg?
 ol̩ua, m̩[eA aq;allum̩ciſullul̩efawm̩
 4/ w̩b̩l̩l̩uygonf[k q̩lu\ / aygv̩l̩
 a, m̩[eb̩naemiſww&m;&cif\ aq;allum̩
 jcifuſy;vsuf r̩t̩emuf uv̩mr̩n̩fjzp̩
 aom̩ociſa, Zt̩ü, M̩nlfuſefvrl̩m̩;ul̩ell̩
 5/ r̩f̩x̩m̩;cl̩onf[lq̩\ / þtallumiſullum̩;lu
 v̩if x̩bl̩l̩bnf, Zt̩ociſa emrawm̩
 6/ aq;allum̩ciſull cl̩ lu\ / aygv̩l̩nf ol̩
 tay:riſi r̩t̩v̩uſul̩v̩aom̩tcg? oeſ̩
 aom̩ohm̩ofawm̩ q̩ſouſawm̩fob̩jzf̩iſi ol̩
 onf bm̩ompum̩; toboſull ajymluſi
 ya&mzuſOPſziſitem*gwfulv̩nfa [majym
 7/ luav\ / x̩bl̩l̩bnfum̩;? ta&t̩w̩l̩ft̩m̩;
 8/ jziſh wp̩q̩, Eſ̩a, muſl̩\ / aygv̩l̩nf
 w&m;Z&yol̩dif? ol̩v̩yv̩w̩l̩D̩b̩ia [majym
 vsuf b&m;ociſa Eſ̩t̩uV̩m̩l̩bnfum̩;
 9/ p̩n̩&la [majymav\ / obnf acq̩frmaom̩
 ol̩t̩l̩bnf r̩, M̩nbf? b&m;ociſa
 w&m;awm̩full̩ vrl̩rm̩;a&lw̩if ul̩l̩l̩w̩fsl̩u
 aom̩tcg? aygv̩l̩nf ol̩x̩bl̩l̩bnf;? iſi
 wyn̩fawm̩f̩m̩;ul̩v̩nf r̩t̩Eſ̩t̩w̩l̩ ac:aqm̩if
 ol̩av\ / obnfw̩l̩Eſ̩t̩r̩n&ſom̩
 10/ ausm̩iſü aeþOlaq̩faEſ̩a [majymav\ / þ
 ub̩l̩ EþEþlyw̩v̩l̩ t̩quſr̩jyw̩f a[majym
 aomallumi h t̩m&ſyn̩w̩l̩æx̩l̩luom̩ *d;
 Eſ̩t̩&vrl̩rm̩;onf b&m;ociſa Eſ̩t̩uV̩m̩l̩bnf
 awm̩full̩;emlu&\ /

- a&b\om;rsn;
- 11/ bl&m;oci fonf aygvktm;jzi hxtjcm;aom
12/ webllvuPmrsm;ull jyawmrflonfzpf?aygvk
 \ull full xdomydgEsh cg;yefrsm;ulsm;
 emaomolsm;tay:wif wijsctm;jzi h tem
 a&m*gaysmufuiflui ewfqfrsm;onfvnt
13/ olwt xts xubob;apMu\ / t&y&foll
 vshfvnfi ewfqHES fxlwfol *s;vrhltcs
 wlbnf ocia, Zt\emrawmulf toly
 vsuf ewfqHytjci fcaomolwtay:rif &wf
 quronum? aygvla[majymaom a, Zt\emrawmulf
 wlwnum igofti fuESf
 xkwfonf[lq;vsuf ewfqHES fxlw&eBul
14/ pm;Mu\ / *s;vrhltcs & [eftBuBuLom;ck
15/ epa, muwlbnf puhlyaelu\ / olaom
 nphtaoewqiu olwtm;jyeajym
 onfia, Ztul god/ aygvluvnf i god
 \ / oifwum? rnforsm;ent[kqN/
16/ xhemuf nphtaoewqiu tcaomolnf
 olw tay:olbefwuf? olwtm;vlluwlif
 cluftEll, bzhzi h olwlbnf t0wfp;ryg
 b? ' P&m' Pbsufrsm;Es fitfrSxuafy;clu
17/ &\ / {zufqrlwif aexluaom *s;Es if&d
 vlsm;wlbnf p talumi fum;oluam
 tcg? vlifonf allumu& wlemylu\ /
18/a, Zt\emrawmulf crafmu\ / , llunbol
 jzpflmofsm;pwlbnfvnt vmlu\ /
19/ iyclbrll xkwazmDebllu\ / ya, m*arfif
 twfull wwaoomolcfllu\ / wlbnfvnt rtd
 wlpmapmi frsm;ull pbnf, bqmifvni? vli
 trsm;a&wifr&mu\ / p pmapmi frsm;\
20/ wezllm aiG *f;ig;aomifceR\ / bozih
 oci bl&m; Elwuywawmfonf t&fif
 BuBflwulwulx&fum;av\ /
 {zufqrlwif &lef&it qetwzpfy;jci t
21/ p talumi f&mrsm; jzpflsufy;daemuf aygvk
 onf rmpD bEsh tcif, mynfrsm;ulzwf
 oef? a*&lvifrlbfb;rnif dhmOawmf
 tm;jzi h Bu&g N/ olu igofti xlt&foll
 of;nydaemufa&mrifluvnf of;oi bnf

- 22/ [lqN/ xllumif obnf rhuluhbifsm;
 jzpflom wamoES h &mpwlwlf rmpD bE
 jynfollpvtwif ouif wifhrlum? tm&s
23/ jynfwif twelluma&pcav\ / xltc&f
 oci bl&m; \ w&m;awmES ptyfVofif BuBm;
 aom&lef&it qetwzlpfcjzpfay:chav\ /
24/ jzp&onf tallumi f&itfrif a' arBWD trn&f
 aomai yefwifq &mpwpD onf tmwifwewf
 orif\ ewfu&fywsm; iyvlyscifjizif rsn;pf
 aom vuflynm&f sm; twlf pbyf; jzpf&ef
25/ apdN/ obnf rhES h yli ef;ci fwaomol
 rsn;uphlyvif tcsifvli i gwlbnf p
 vlysi ejzifpbyf; jzpf&ef vmcuallumi f of
26/ wlblu\ / p aygvbblu vliwvuszi h
 iyvlyfom&lyfwlbfnfb&m;r [lwi[lq;ci t
 jzi h {zufqrlwif oru tm&synfwpcav\ /
 ü vlsm;pwlulaofaqmifvifvifpalumi f
27/ oifwifri luum;olu\ / p trlonfigwif
 tu&pyf;ul xlyg;aponfonru BuBjrwf
 aomewforif tmwifwif Aifmeifif rxifif
 iyojzif t&ES h wpfurifvliuif luaprh
 tallumi f jzpflomewforif\ bletusuba&
 awmfonf nHEfrnfullpif&it&onf[kajym
28/ av\ / xlbwlbnf p pum;ul Mu;vif
 a'gotrsufoxlumojzif {zufqrlom;wl
 \ / tmwifwif BuBjrwif&y\ [lku;alum
29/ mu\ / wpfrifvif &lef&it qetwzpfec&f
 xlbwlbnf aygvk rmpD bE c&dp0wif
 tazmtjzpfluylgcluaom *gOBES fitm&pwif
 ulwtm; zrfqBavly? uZmw&blif wpi[lef
30/ xllqfc:of;mu\ / aygvbnf tlyft wif
 ol0if &iqif Mtofifvnt wynhawmifsm;
31/ onf oluif; jrpfxm;mu\ / aygvES &it&E
 aom tm&synf rift&m&it cluvnf of
 tm; uZmw&blif rofif yg&ef owi fifowd
32/ ay;mu\ / xltc&fif pfa0;aelluaomolwif
 onf trif&atmif pfaelluvuf vlt pka0;
 onf tlwifatmif aomifef&lyaxfvsu&f
 vlt rsn;plif rhlwif pfa0;&onf tallumi f&it
33/ ulifroluacy *s;vrhltcs onf tvuf

ZEm;ul vltpt a0;a&llb; apojzi h vlt pk
ta0;xltcs onf olut&oll vmapM\/
obonvnf ajz&fay;&e&n&G f? vltm;
tm; wlfqwpiae&ef vufzif tcsufyav
34/\ olom obn*!; vltjzpfalumit? xl
olwbluonEh {zufqrlnewfor} tm
wirwbonBuJrwlawm\ [f wpfolwnf
35/Efem&belatm[plu\/ intma&onf vi
taygi wltm; wlfqwpiaeaplyvif {zuf
qrlom;wl {zufqrlawmof tmwirwf
\ ewflufEh aumifuihsuvaom&lywk
awmwn& Xmejzpfalumi fullrodomol
36/rnf&benf/ þ talumif t&mrs; ul rnf
ol rji i fqlfonfzpr oifbnf wlf
qwpiaeoiu\/ rnfonf&mufrqif
37/jcifoltvsi fryoif oifbnf Atnewmif
twif vlt ufcifriy igwleforulvnf
xcluapmum;jcifriyaom þor; uloif
38/wl þae&molac:aqmi vmdmly\ xlumif
a' arbwDES h ol vlyazmfullbufr; onf
wpflwpf, muftay: p&wpf&homtr&lfif
w&mp&f hom clfr; onf zlfm; vsuf?
irDefm;vnf &bjzihouqif hcsi fw&m;
39/awmuygap/ tu, f oifbnf xluf
ruyl o&lygvif w&m;0iftpnf ta0;wl
40/ajz&fEh M\/ talumi frum? , aeY &lef
&fqeckw jzp&jciftwif igwlfif clif
aom talumi fycsur&homumif þorlef
&fqeckw jzp&jciftwif igwlfif jzp&onf
41/ [k p&wpf&zG &bnf[k qN/ þorjymqif
lyb;vif intma&onf vltpt a0;tm; xl
&mr&xlutiof;ap\/

tcefbu (20)

aygvlonf {zufqrlrs xlutifjcif,

1/ &lef&fqeckwfr; onf lyb;qlof; aomtcgaygvk
onf wynfwmwltc:í olwlfif;ay:
Efotpum;rs; ajymqif;usf Elwqufum
rmpf l jynfolxlutiof;av\/

2/ obnf xlt&ya' orm;wl vshvnfof;
vmi? wynfwmfr; ulitm; ay; pum; rs; ajym
Mum;lyb;vif *&jynfolb&muflmav\/
3/ obnf xlt&ywl folvMum aexifh/ ol
onf q& jynfolbabmVl ntypof *!;
vlstwbnfot toufule&ef vlosif
pfi Bulpnafellumifull Mum; o&ojzif rm
pfl jynfullzwif jyefnf[kqjzwif
4/ \aygvES ft wl vltuymo; uamomol; rs;
ab& intbm; ylynom; qlygm? ouf
pavmelintbm; rs; jzpluaom tm&pwruk
Esfqaeft 'babintbm; *gDES h wlmom
tm&synom; wctUES h wltzrlwifjzplu\/
5/ polwbnf xa&mirboll BuLwif; Es Muif
6/ igwlfif xlt&pmi bmlu\/ waq;rltely
awmlyaoomtcg igwlfif zlpfytbaomf
vtbfm; ig;&uumaomtcg? xa&mirwif
olwES fqifwiflly\ xlif&yf clep&uflmae
7/ clu\/ clep&uflif yxraefu igwlfif
zlcifif ph0;clu\/ aygvlonf aemufwpf
aeWif c&lxlfif[k &n&f homumif
n0feufacgijwlfif tmi fa[majymoefoif
8/ av\/ igwlfif ph0;mt xufefwif rfcuf
9/ rs; pflxlfif; nif; \ aygvlonf quvuf
a[majymaepof Owtcktrn&homv&G wfpf
Odonf jywifayguabmifay:wlif xlif
ae&mrS tv&tyarmusoflyvif tif
wwd xyfrs ajray:ol vltfusif;av\/
aumuf, hom ol; onfaoqhaeaomol
10/ tavmifubmayfcs) lclu&\/ oltonaygvk
onf qifvnllyvif aoqifoltay:ol rfd
ul fulv? zufm;lyb;rsrpif&HUEif ol
11/ onf tou&N [lqifv\/ xlif
zif pm;olyb;rs rlfifonfiflif qif
vupum;ajymav\/ xlifmufobnf&
12/ xlutiof;av\/ xlifcif wynfwmwlt
onftou&fvsu&homv&G fulc:aqmif
vmluojzif olwbnf pwfoufom&m&Mu
av\/

xa&mir&lvuwlrb&lqujcił

- 13/ i gwbnf oabñay: oll t&i Dpñwutly
vñi aygvEsh qñrnñt maqñrbñl & lñvñl
mu\ talumiñrum? obnxtñbñl ule
vrsc&bjzihñl; rnf k&n&g thomalumiñ
14/ jzpñ/ i gwbnf tmaqñrñwif oEs tqñl
aomtcg olutoabñay: oll wapí rdñ
15/ vñrlbbñl; dñu\ / i gwbnxlt&yñ&uf
vñlñ&m aemufwpælwif cña, mñlefwpf
buurfol&muñlñ\ 'kñd aelwif i gwñ
onf qñarmñlñefol&muñl wpzæhemuf
waelwif rlvuwlrbñl;a&muñlñ\ /
- 16/ talumiñrum? aygvbnf tm&synwif
tcñfruleap&ef {zufqñlñem; rñzwñl ?oabñf
p&ef qñjzwñxñ;aomalumiñ jzpñ/ obnf
jzpñlñif yiñawaumpyñelltrñ a*&lqvif
rlbñl&mu&ef pñwftñ;xuñbefwsuf &ñ/

**{zufqñl&ouBuñogBuñrñ; ul
Elwqujcił**

- 17/ aygvbnf rlvuwlrbñ{zufqñlñl vñlñ
i? toifawmñouBuñogBuñrñ; ulñtEsh
18/ awlqñef owifylñlñav\ / oll&muñ
vñlñ aomtcg? aygvluowlñm; rñqñl
onñm? igonf tm&synbñl&muñmonf
aelbñi , cktcñx oifwltv, wif rnf
ubñlexñfusibñnlñloifwblñ\ /
- 19/ igonf EñtjciłEñrsu&nñusvsuf ocibñ
&m;ul tapcf? *;vñlñwñl vñlñlñ
alumiñlñBaom qif&luñlñckrñlñ/
- 20/ igonf oifwltwif tuñ&prñf t&
wpñlwpñlñlñ csevñxñ; bñ vñlñ; a&ñ
vñtaumif? tñlñm; vñtaumif owif
awmlubiñlñtñ; a[majymobibñ/
- 21/ igonf *;Eñt&vñlñEñrsu&vñlñ
&?bñ&ociñlñ jyevñlñap&eEsh i gwñ
ociá, Zñul, muñlñap&ef a[majym
- 22/ oubaocly\ / , chlum? Oñmñlawmñ
emcl a*&lqvifrlbñlñ; a&muñrñjzpñ?

- xlt&yñ i ghtay: rnfonfit &m jzphysuñ
23/ vñrlñlñlñigrod obñm tuñtç&jcifEsh
nñtqj Eñbuscifwlñbñlñ igull apmihñl
alumiñf oe&saom0ñmñlawmñonf iñwñt
wif iglubuñoclywsufowñy; awmñlonf
24/ ulbmigoñ/ bl&m;ociñ ausZñawmEsh
qñlñom {0ñ*vbñwitaumifull oubaocly
jciñiñ a, Zñocift xñs cl&&omtrawm
Eshwmñefuly; pñp&eft wñlñig\ touñlñ
25/ igwezñrxñ; yg/ , chlum? i goñ; vñclñ?
Eñfiñwñt alumiñf a[majymobam oifwlt
txñsñfotlñig\ rsuEñlñlñmuñwptzefyef
26/ awlñvñlñfrñ[kwñlñlñiñgoñ/ xñlñlñ
oifwlt xñs wñlñwpa, muñl taocjcił
tay:wif igonf wñlñef&yg alumiñf?
oifwltig tav; teuñajymg\ /
- 27/ talumiñrum? igonf bl&m;ociñ tñlñ
awmlubiñlñtñ; tuleftpñf a[majymobam
28/ alumiñjzpyg\ / oifzpf? oifwltñtñlñ
ulvnñtaumif? bl&m;ociñ om; awmñaoñ
EñD, f, lñm; vsuf oe&saom0ñmñlawmñ
oifwltly; cly&eftyEñkñ; aom oifpñwptkñ
ulvnñtaumif oifEñmñlñlñlñ
29/ talumiñrum? igxñlñbñlñyñdaemuf oifplñ
rñfrwm ulvñzwñpm;aomufwwaom awm
acwñbñf oifwltv, bñlñvñlñlñ
30/ igonf/ oifwlt xñs tcñlñbñf vñlñ
vñlñzñ; ajymqñ? wynñwñrñ; ul oñlñ
aemufobñlñp&ef aofaqmifpnf&lluvñtñ
31/ rñf/ xñlñlñiñ igonf oifpñywñlñ aelh
ryjwfoiñlñ wpñpñlñ rsu&nñEñtowñy;
qñlñlñlñ almuñlñsufowñkñlñ
32/ awm/ , ck igonf oifwltlñ&m;ociñ
awmñlñlñtaumif? ul ñawmñausZñawm
ulvnñtaumif tyEñg\ / xñlñsZñawmñonf
oifwltulvnñaqmuf oe&saomtaygiñw
tv, wñjñf oifwltm; tarñwñlñlñ; ap&
33/ vñrlñlñlñigronf olwpyg; \a&tai Eñtowñ
34/ tpñ; ul vñsi wñyfrusciñr& igonf rñd
vñlñ; jzih vñyfrusciñr& igull wñlñ
vñlñ

- i ghtaygiſ tazm̄ſm; \ vlttysuſm; ulijznh
 35/qntchumit oifwbnu\ / oifwbni
 vnf igublīt vlyvlycifjzih igwbnf
 tm̄enfolwlm̄; uhtp&rnftallumiſEſh
 ay;qyfcifoni vubl jciſxuſl ?r*km̄
 &bniſ k ocia, Z̄t̄rawm̄hom pum; ul
 atm̄arbow&rn̄ tallumiſvlttwuf ig
 onbiſwltpleremjycl kqblv\ /
 36/aygvbnf þpum;rm; ulijymqlyaoſtcg?
 olwtm; v̄ES fitwl 'taxmuſ q̄awmiſ
 37/av\ / xbltm; v̄lwbnf jyiſxephiſku;
 38/m̄ly aygvlu zuf erſlū\ / aemufwzef
 oNrsuEſlū rjriſ k̄hom aygvbnA
 pum;alumiſ h olwbniſ Orſentalluſlū?
 olubabm̄olvluylblu\ /

tceſbuß (21)

aygvla*ſ&lqvifc&þp0f

- 1/ igwbnf xblwltſxcluſlly? oabm̄þ
 clu&m aumpuſeſol wnfwnh&muſozih
 aemufwzefwlf a&m' uſeſolvnſaumiſ?
 xlt&yrlwpzefyw&m uſeſolh&muſl\ /
 2/ igwbnf zebbl, mynſolbli; rnh oabm̄
 wpbduſwluvliſxbabm̄lþl c&þquf
 3/ lu\ / igwbnf qly&uſeſulvſtjri&
 aomtcg?, iſulvudbuſuxm̄cl? q&d m̄
 jynbl oabm̄lþjzih wlf, m̄rlwliſqlyſ
 uyav\ / xlt&yuoabm̄onfygymaom
 4/ uſeſm; uliſav\ / igwbnf vnf wynh
 awm̄ſm; Eſtawlqliſuozih xlt&yrlſkelp
 &ullmaexlblu\ / xlynlwmlwbnf
 aygvltm;a*ſ&lqvifrlblc&þrqu&e0hm̄0f
 5/ awm̄t m̄jzih ajymlum; lu\ / xlt&yrlſae&
 rn&uſm; uſeſqlyaoſtcg? igwbnfxuf
 cl̄i c&þqufblu\ / wynlwm̄taygiſwliſ
 onlvnt rhlwlm̄r, m; Eſ fitwl iſyibl
 a&muſonftxd igwluſluſlu\ / yif
 v, fqyurſteſoligwlb&muſuaoſtcg

- 'taxmuſ q̄awmiſluſybrſtcsifciſElwf
 6/ qublū\ / x̄hemuf igwbnf oabm̄ay:
 olwluſi? olwlm̄; t̄holyebol;lu
 7/ \ / wlf, m̄rl̄pwi homigwlyiſv, b&
 p0lyq̄l̄tcg igwbnf yw̄l̄vrl̄b&muſ
 ojzih p̄inſnt pſulfm; uElwqul̄ wpf
 8/ &ullmaexlblu\ / aemufwzefwlf igwliſ
 onf c&þqufblu&m q̄m&d irb&muſ
 av\ / igwbnf "r̄q̄&mcEſyfgy; wlf wpf
 yg; tygt0iſzpaom {0l̄*v̄l̄&m;a[mol
 zdvph t̄holidiſ oEſ fitwl aexlblu\ /
 9/ oNya&mzuſuſl? a[m̄lum; Elſaom orſu
 10/n̄mav;a, muſl\ / igwbnf xltl̄u&uf
 twellmaexlvsu&þor t̄m̄*gbk trn&f
 aomya&mzuſwpoſonf *ša', jynſa&muſ
 11/v̄m̄l\ / obnf igwliſm̄oſv̄l̄ayg
 v̄l̄cg; yeful̄ lum rhl̄ajcEſh vufm; ul
 csnfaEſli ſuſajmonſh oeſſtaom0hm̄0f
 upotheawm̄l\ / a*ſ&lqvifrl̄i *l; v̄l̄
 wbnf þcg; yef&ſuſl, dubl̄bsnſEſli lu
 i v̄l̄l̄cm;rm; vuſoltyEſl̄v̄l̄rnf[k
 12/q̄l̄\ / igwbnfþpum; ulum; uaoſtcg
 igwliſh xlt&yrl̄&moſom; u aygvlu
 a*ſ&lqvifrl̄l̄roſi&efawmiſyel̄\ /
 13/xltcg aygvlu oifwbniſ tb, luſiſh
 iku;vſuf igpil̄Eſl̄ ylaq̄0rfenſap&ef
 yluoent/ igoniſ ocia, Z̄t̄ emrawm̄
 twuf a*ſ&lqvifrl̄iſ zrfq̄l̄tuſ0fcsch
 &bm̄ru touſtaoc&elyiftqibl̄i&
 14/\ [lyefajymav\ / xllum; iſgwbniſ ol̄
 ul̄wmiſyefi r&oſzih b&m;ociſtviſ
 awm̄t wliſzpfygap[lq̄lum vuſavm̄l̄uſ
 luav\ /
- aygvbnf a*ſ&lqvifrl̄b&muſ&cif
- 15/xllum; v̄l̄l̄iſ igwbnf tqibl̄iſ
 jyiſq̄iſvſuf a*ſ&lqvifrl̄l̄wulu\ /
- 16/q̄m&d irſ wynlwm̄tſonlvnſigwliſ
 Eſ fitwl v̄l̄l̄ygv̄m̄l̄y yxr0þq̄haom

wynfāwmwī wī wpōt ygt0if jzpaom
qūly&kūlefon; empeNae&mtrīwī wnf
17/c&ef i gwīlū ac:aqmifōt;lu\ / igwīlōnī
a*&lqvīfrīlī a&mufluaomtqg nōt pūl
rsm; u igwīlūOrfomt; &Buqīvublū
18/\ / aemufwpælwīf aygvblōnf gwīlēt wī
19/vHEs fāwqblū\ / xblm; ul Elwqulī
aemuf aygvblōnf rīt trhwāfamqj scit
tm;jzih vrljcm; wltv, fū bl&m;ocit y
awm̄fam trlt&mwūlwpfcplwīf yajymqī
20/av\ / xblwblōnf þ tallumis t&mwūl
Mum;Muamq? bl&m;ocifonf blef*Pf
awmulfdrft;lu\ / olwūuvnf aygvktm;
qluonfī i gwīhī *l;vrljcm; wltv , l
Munfloxmīaygīfrsm;pñ &lyjzpaomvnf
xbltm; vltwblōnf ynwDya' twūf pñf
tm;xufefamomrsn;jzpālūmis oiftod
21/yfzpn/ oifonf vrljcm; wltv, fwīf
aexMuaom *l;vrljcm; tm; olwlbm; rsm;
ul ta&zsm;rv&/ a&\$xltwrfp0fvmrsm; ul
rvlufem&[lqum; rltzufynwfw&m; ul
pely, fap&ef oefboi fchumis owi fMum; ch
22/lyMuaavly/ oifzpf? tb, ft&mull igwī
Murnfent/ oif&mu&feallumis fllolwī
23/taotcm Mum;olyjzplon/ xblmih i g
wtbjmonft wīf aqmi &fugavm i gwī
wīfuwbpm̄yxm;aom vlv;a, mu&N/
24/xblwblōc:of;nyvīf olwEsf twl oif
ul bi belpscif r*mulygavm olwī
\0Bacgi f&wpuvvnf oifay;ygavm xlt
olyvīf oif tallumis olwūlum; oifm;aom
owi fpm; rsm; rr̄fuefonf vnfauumis?
oifonfnf ynwDya' ul ul fwīf apmif
xefvlfusif eonfnfaumi olwblū
25/vrljcm/ vrljcm; wlt xls , llnfmlu
aomolwltwlfum;? &lyw&&fbybzmaom
t&mwūlvnfaumi? taoGesf wug vnf
ulhþf? owaomw&pietom; wlfvnf
aumi? umr*Pf vltupm;jcif wlfvnf

aumi? a&mi fu0&rnf[k igwbl&f qjzwf
csuft wlt pma&om;ay; yllyjzplonf[k
26/qlu\ / xblmih aemufwpælwīf aygvk
onf xltv; a, muflac:nyvīf olwEh
twl oeþiscifr*mulyy) Armeawmōl
0iMif oeþiscif r*muly&onhēlm; ny
qlrnih tc&fuvnfaumi? wp0pt wlt
yazmou& iy&rnficell vnfauumis
tody;av\ /

aygvktzrfcljcif

27/clep&ufumvulefqHcgeBaomt cg?tm&Synfs
*l;vrljcm; onf Armeawmōl aygvkutwī
jri luvif vlt plt a0; wltm; vltqmfvsuf
28/aygvkutzrfqfob;lu\ / xblwltup&/v
vrljcm; ulnlyugavm/ þolonft &y&yf
obf; i gwīvrljcm; ynwDya' ulvnf
aumi? þoe&S f&mxmeulvnfaumi?qel
usiбуlyi vltwltm; oefboi bonfomru
*&vrljcm; tm; Armeawmōl ac:aqmi lvmi
þoe&S f&mxmeulnfnl; apygonf[k
29/atmif plu\ / tallumis frum;? olwblōnf
apmapmylf wltf{zufqrlbm; lltzrluaygvk
Esf twl intxwlt wltwlt wlt wlt
Armeawmōlxblaygvk uac:aqmi lvmf onf[k
30/xltwfaomallumif zfpn/ xltcg wptf vlt
&let&it qefwzplvvsuf vrljcm; onf aij; vlt
Mulyvltaygvkutzrfqfum?Armeawmft jyif
olqfkwf wltg; rsm; ultsuksi fylwfxm; ul
31/\ / olwblōnf aygvkutbw&efutpm; aelnu
pof a&mrwyf; onf a*&lqvīfrīlī&let&it
qefwzplaeonf[kowiflum; av\ /
32/olbnf csufsi fyiif ppfo&fsm; Esf vltwp&m
wyf; rsm; ulf; ac:aqmi f? vrljcm; pl0; ae&mol
tajy; a&mu&vml\ / vlt plt a0; onf &mrwyf
r; Esf ppfo&fsm; uljri vlfaygvkbn&lf
33/Eltaejcifr&ywevlulu\ / xltcg? wyf
r; onf vml aygvkutzrfqf vlf olukt
Eþfamifjzih olultsnfaEhi fcm; &ef trelby;
av\ / xllemufþpolum; rnfjzpbent/

- rñfonjyprñllolus; vñloent [kar;jref
 34/ av\ / vlt pñta0; wñbnf wpñ, muñwpñ
 rñtñm[pñelupof a&mrwyñs; onf qññt
 olñm; jzih tñzprñfultoñamñmih aygvk
 ul&wlñxblac:aqmifñ; &ef tñtñay;av
 35/ \ / aygvlon&wlñnav&g; oñ&muñam
 tçg? vlt pñta0; \ llñtwtñjyi; xerñllumih
 pplo&lm; onf olñtñ ac:aqmifñ; lu
 36/ &\ / tallumifñlum?: vlt aygi; wñbnf ol
 ulkñwñvñt[katñm[pñvsuf olññemñrs
 37/ vñlygvñlñuaomamñmijzpn\ / aygvlon&
 wlñftwñfoll ac:aqmifci; cñrñt qbjñwñf
 a&mrwyñs; tm; oñftm; uñlypum; ajymyg&
 38/ ap\ [qñ\ / xltcçg wyñs; u oñbnf *&
 pum; ajymwwboavm/ rñumao; rñ umv
 twñtu yñtñexñuyñ olylev; axmifñ
 awmñtñ&olac:aqmifñ; aom tñspñ vñtñ
 onf oñzþonf[kwñvñt[kar;av\ /
 39/ aygvlu uñlyonf *\ ; vñtñjzpn\ ? qñqñ
 , jynñs x i &ñ; aomwñqñlñbm; jzþygonf
 uñlyftm; pñlm; tm; pum; ajym&aom
 tñtñuy; &ef awmifñyeygonf[qñ\ /
 40/ a&mrwyñs; onf olñtñcñay; ojzih aygvk
 onf avñm; xþay:wlñ &yñvsuf vlt pñ
 ta0; tm; wñfqwñphæ&ef rñtñuszih
 trñwñay;av\ / xltblm; vñlonwñqñwñf
 olñ;aomtçg obnf a[b&t; bñmonjzih
 olñtñm; qñbnfum; /

tcefBuB (22)

- 1/ nñtpñlñES tñci wñlñ oñwlñ&wñlñ uñly
 rnñbñlñacsyrñfñlñem; axmijygvñt[k
 2/ qñ\ / aygvlonf xltblñoma[b&t; pum;
 jzih olñtñ; pum; ajymonfñlñm; aom
 tçg? olñbnfyl wñfqwñphñ em; axmif
 3/ lu\ / uñlyonf *\ ; vñtñjzpn\ qñqñ m
 jynñ wñqñlñwñzñ; jriñbñmñvñf a* &lq
 viñtñwñf Buñjyifí? bñlab; wñlñw&m; yñwñf
 Oya' ul *grñvñtñvñlñajc&iñü wñphñvñf

emqñfýtçygonf\ , ael oñwlñbñbñm;
 ociftwñf pñvñtñ; xubellu ouñlñ
 uñlyonfñvñf pñvñtñ; xubelygonf\ /
 4/ uñlyonf pñvñp0ñfñlñlñfñmaomolñm; ul
 taoowñonf xñ nñf qñEypubñ? a, m
 usñ? reñrrñm; ulzñfqñaxmifñcñygonf\ /
 5/ pñtñlñmifñul & [eñtBuñtueñbñBuñlñ
 OgBuñwñlñ w&m; vñwñwmñwpclvñouñao
 cññlñuygap/ pñtñlñmifñlñ[eñtBuñtul
 Eñh ouñBuñOgBuñwñlñ w&m; vñwñwmñwpcl
 vñlñ ouññocññlñuyg\ / uñlyonf olñlñ
 xltñs 'grñpukñtñlñ *\ ; vñtñnñt pñlñtñ; xlbñ
 a&ay; vñlññompñrñm; ul , lñ? xltñrñp0ñfñ
 vñlññorñm; ul tñtypñ Pclpjcñfñ zrfqñ
 cññlñfñlñvsuf a*&lqviñtñlñ ac:aqmifñm
 &ef 'grñpukñtñlñlñgoñ; cñg\ /

rñtñajymifñvñlylñajymijyjcf

- 6/ uñlyonf c&ñññ; aepof 'grñpukñtñtñlñ
 a&muñamtçg? rñtñwñtñtñcellwñf aumit
 uñtñsawmñyaom tvñta&miñwpclonf
 uñlyfwñvñfñwñf xltñvñtav\ / uñly
 onfñray:ol vñsøñ; aomtçg? apñvñ
 apñvñk oñfonf tb, bñlñmih i gluñyþuf
 nñf qbenf[k uñlyftm; ajymaom tolñlñ
 7/ lñm;&\ / uñlyonfociñlñ oñbnf rnñlñ
 jzþygoenf[kar;avññuñfñf olu ñgonf
 oñlyþuhñfñf qþeaom emZ&uñrñbñ; a,
 9/ Ztyif jzþonf[k rññawmñlñ / uñlyEñtyg
 vñmaom olñbnf xltñvñta&miñfñ jriñlñ
 &aomvñf uñlyftm; pum; ajymaeaom ol
 10/ \ tolñlñm; rñum; lu&ay/ xltñcñuñlyu
 ociñ uñlyonf rnñbonfñ&muñyþgrñfñ
 enf[k vññuñfñf xlbñciñuxí? 'grñpuk
 ñtñbñfñ; avññlñ oñaqmifñlñ&efowñtñwñxñm;
 onfñtrñt&mtñ; vñlññiñgajymrnñf[k rññawmñ
 11/ rñ\ / uñlyonf xltñvñta&miñlñawmñyrl
 alñmih rsupñjriñawmñjzih uñlyEñtñw
 ygvñmaomolñm; u uñlyvñfñlñvñfñ / xltñlñ
 12/ 'grñpukñtñlñlñac:aqmifñmñlñ\ / xltñlñ

- ynwōya' twif usi hqmuwfwni? blm;
w&m; nūnhtvuf 'grmpuhf *1; vrstwif
lav;pm;rlulic&aom tEed qblwpf
- 13/a, mufon! uElyxblvmlvif tebwif
&yaeumnbwmpmvl rsubptvi fubif
avni[k uElyftm;qn/ xltcsem&uyif
uElyonfsubptvi fí olufri &v/
- 14/xltcg olu igwlbab;wl blm;ocif
onfrtvtlwmfli oibop&efvnfaumi?
ul fwml ajzmi frwāomolul zjri &ef
vnfaumi? xbcin tolum;&ap&ef
- 15/vnfaumi? a&cs, bwmflavly tallumit
rlum? oifonfrjri &lm; &aomt &mrsm; ul
vltaygi &wlif xbciftwif ouf
- 16/aocjzp&vtrnl ojzpf? tb, lnumif
qif ikeygoenf/ xí aq;alumjci r*
vmutli lyavml ywemiyvsuf oirn tijpf
rsm;ulaq;allumoebi lyavm[kqn/

aygvlf vrsdijcm;wlxlpvtrjcf
tallumit,
- 17/uElyonf a*&lqvif rlyevmaomt cg?
Aitmelawmfif qlawmif vsuapeoAm' w&yg
- 18/&lwpcflif jri &yg/ xlyg&lwif uElyonf
oci blm;ulaw&v/ ul fwml uElyf
tm; oifonqif itaebi a*&lqvif rtr
tvsi ftrefxufobif avml tb, lnumif
qlomf pifbm;wlbf iftallumit oif
oufaochom pum;rm;ulvublluvtrnif
- 19/r[kwif k relawmfr/ uElyu ociblm;?
uElyonf w&m;Z&ywlif obif;í ul fwml
ul, nubrm;tm; zrfqif uElyonf lnumif
- 20/olwblluygonf ul fwml oufaoch
pwif iftallumif uolwuaomt cg? uElyonf em;
wlif &yaeusuf oabmwlnphygobif? ol
ulwuaomolwl0w&ls;ulxetof
- 21/ay;obnf k jyeavmif / ociblm;u
obif;avml igonf &yaf0;rl&fomvtrjcm;
wlxlpvtrjcf kuElyftm;ref

- 22/ awmfbnf[k aygvlf xlbwbnf
rlifatmif aygvlf pum;ul em;axmif lly
aemuf poluturfrjray:rs &fypmavm
olubwuaomif tallumiflum? obnf
tour&txlf[ktoluleatmif plu v/
23/xlbwbnftmif plu? rhwlt0wifm;ul
a0, rfm um ajrrelifm;ulavxblyplayguf
- 24/lup0wfif a&mrwyif;u aygvlf &wlif
twifol ac:aqmifof;ap&eEsh tb, h
alumif vlbif olubgefusif pUBL
atmif pluallumif aygvlf &luEsfppar;&ef
- 25/treby;av/ olomf olwbfbolulif
jzh &luEsfef csnfEfi luaoftcg? aygvlf
onf a&mrEli blm;wpf, muful w&m;plif
jci frifbif Burfzi &luEsfifonf w&m;
Oya' Eifuluhygoavm[krdtem;wlif yae
- 26/aomvlp&mwif;tm; ar;av/ vlpf
&mwif;onf xlpum;ulum;vif a&mrwyif
rs;xlbif? oltm;ajymonf oifnbf
rnent/ pobnf a&mrEli blm;jzpfonf
- 27/[lqif v/ xltcg a&mrwyif;onf vmi?
oifonf a&mrEli blm;jzpfonf/ iglif jym
yg[lqif ifaygvlf rlygonf[lqif v/
28/a&mrwyif;u igonf a&mrEli blm;jzp&ef
ai &ajmuftjrm;ay;í 0, f, lbnf[kif
vifaygvlf uElyonfarGZmwtm;jzh
29/a&mrEli blm;jzpfonf[k jyeajymav/ xlt
cg? olubfplq;ar;jrefrnf olwbfbolulif
csnfamufolq;wobif;lu v/ aygvlf a&
mrEli blm;jzpfif ulvvnfaumi? olubfif
Esh csnfEfi frjci ifulvvnfaumi? owdyrd
aomt cg? a&mrwyif;onf vnf allumu&
wleflyav/
- aygvlf bmoa&vifawmif
a&wlif a&mu&fcif;
- 30/wyif;onf aygvlf *1; vrifm;u pifpif
jyplwif uonftallumif&ifulbocmpifodvif
í? aemufwpaelif olubfnsfEfi fxm;aom

olitrljznlwlybrs & [eftlulutuEs h
vlwawmfpclwlu pl0;ap&ef trely;av
\ xlhemuf aygvklu:aqmi lml olw
a&wlf &yfaeap\/.

tcelbu (23)

- 1/ aygvbnf bmoma&;vlwawmft zloifsm;ul aploalnvsuf nltplwlilwlyonf, aell xuwlf blm;oci lNa&lwamf lbwyjpf
- 2/ tji llunvi pmaexllusi butly\> & [eftlulutuEmed onf telwf &yfaeuom olwltm; aygvkElwfulu&ef trely;av
- 3/ \ xlfcg aygvlu toikljzlowlxm; aomtlwflwlf? blm;oci onf oiflbf vltlnf oifonf w&m;cl fwlf xlbaevsuf w&m;Oya' Es fit nD uElyulf pl&i Ellygsuf uElyulf uEs&ef apclfcjcf t m;jzi hw&m;
- 4/ Oya' ul cslazmuavly[k qN/ tefwlf &yfaeuomolwu oifonf blm;oci l & [eftlulutulapmlum; Ollygwum; [kol
- 5/ tm;qlu\> aygvluvnf nltplwlf xl obnf & [eftlulutujzpmlumi fuElyfrod yg/ talumi frlm;?oiN vltlnfplaom rifu traumi trajym& [lusrfpmwlf a;xm;
- 6/ vsu&fomallumih jzplygonf[lqN/ xbl wlu tpkt a0;wl tcslwbnf zg&BZO rsm;jzplu\> ? tcslwbnf Z' kaZ0; rsm;jzpf allumi? aygvbowtydomtcg? olu tp& a;&vMrlntplwlf uElyonf zg&BZO jzplygonf zg&BZO\om; vnfjzplygonf aoomlbnf & S jyefxajrmu&rnf[k arnf vi homojzpaomallumih uElyonf jaem &mupplaq; pl& ifci fulle&ygonf[kvtw
- 7/ awmft zla&wlf akl;ammlav\> obnf xpum;ul ajymqhomtcg? zg&BZO rsm;Es h Z' kaZ0; wbnf tcsfcf jii ifcnuojzf bmoa&vlwawmft zonf Eszlu\> av
- 8/ \ t b, lnumi qhom Z' kaZ0; wao jcif&S jyefxajrmu&cf? aumifui wreEs h

- emrDhm0lwlur, lnumi ac/ olomf zg &BZO; bnf polyg;pv&bnf[k, lnumf 9/ vutlk;lu\> zg&BZO wltzlwlf yg0if aomurfwfq&mtcslwbnf xlui? ig wlbnf polurnbonfitjyputlrawlu ly emrDhm0lujzpap? aumi fui wrelwpf yg;ujzpap ollAm' wfay;chumi fay;ch 10/ vltlnf[k ji ifclvsuajympu\> tji if tclzpcifonf jyi ifxevmaomtcg? aygvu ul tytl fqlwfpmlurnfull a&mrwyf; onf pl&fhamallumih ppof&bsm;ul vpkj olqi;onf;apí aygvklu xlbwltv, ts twiftusyfac:aqmi lml? &wlwfblyll 11/ ap&eftrely;av\> xlhuciblm;onf aygvkete&yfusuf raumuEs l oifonf a*&lqvifnlu ig\ talumi fubuhoch onlenfwi a&mrirwlfvnt ouhoch&rnf[kreBwmfrN
- ### aygvklu vlybul&efbulnlujci
- 12/ aemufwpfahelteufwf tcsliom*1;rs;onf pl0;luvsuf aygvklu row&rcsi f? rpm;
 - 13/ raomulu&ef t "Kmetylu\> xlbl vlosuf
 - 14/ Bulpnfobsm;onf av;q, lnumf&N/ xbl wbnf & [eftlulutuEsm; Es h ouBu0g Bulwlb;lu\> ? uElywbnf aygvklu row&rcsi f rpm;raomulu&eft "Kmetylu\>
 - 15/ jzplyg\> oizpulg? , clu\> fawmfleEs h vlwawmft &m&frsm;onf aygvktrli ylf wlu pippaq;vl ejzi h olulul fawmfwlb; h ol ac:clyg&ef a&mrwyf; tm; talumi fnum; ygavml olomf ul fawmfwlb; blora&mufl uElywbnf olulbwfzw&ef toif
 - 16/ apmi h luygrnf[k avulu\> xlbl vrf rsqBulwlb;lu rnf Bultu\> aygvkwlzpf onf;obf; aomtcg? obnf &wlwfoDif
 - 17/ i? aygvktn;ajymiyav\> aygvbnfvnt vlwp&mwyf; wpDlulc: i bvl&f ul wfyf; xlby;yg/ oluywf; xlbwlfay;ef
 - 18/ &ygonf[k ajymav\> vlwp&mwyf;onf xl&f full rhwlyf; xl;:aqmi bfr; i

wifyonī tuθtom; aygvlonī ulēf awmūlēc:í? þvli, fubibxly; ygrnī talumīt awmi tyeþygonī þv&g ði oitulowiyþ&gonyñ kqþv\/
 19/a&mrwyf; onvnī v&g ñvufubqī wpae&moll objcm;ac:oh;nyvñf oibnf uElytm; rnionftallumītupðulwiyvī
 20/oenf [kar;av\/ xlv&g onf *;vrñ wbnf aygvñ trull yf wluþñ pþrtpf aq;vñ eñzih oiftm; aygvñlull reutzeñell ü w&m;&holac:aqmi ñm&ef awmi tyeñ
 21/rnf [k wiflyf xñm;uyg\/ olom olwī awmi qñtsuñl rvñufavsmygEñ tb, h allumi qñhom vlav;q, kelbñf vrñwif apmi qñtuñtclu&ef acni fajriñf vsu&u ygonī xlblwbnf aygvñluto&rcsi rpm;raomuñbaellu&ef t "Kmefyxñ;uyg onī xlblwbnf aygvñlubwjszw&ef, ck yiftoiñqiqifsum oiañqñzwtsuñl
 22/apmi qñfaelluygonī qñtv\/ a&mrwyf r;uvnī oibnf uElytm; þowiñl ay;yñallumīt rnfoltm;rñ ajymrjyEñ qñ? v&g fullyeñtwñlufav\/

aygvñlub&icñzvþxþlylaqmi jçif

23/xñemuf a&mrwyf; onf vlp&mwyrñ; Eþa, mufulc:í ajymonñ pþo&Eþ&m? jriþþol&clepq, Eñh vñlubo&Eþ&mwñl qñm&d inþhullem&wlfxlñt&ef t qñ
 24/oijyifqifxñ;avñt aygvþ&efritulvñt jyiþxñi olñtazvpfriþxþl ab;uifvñl icþlylaqmi fay;luavñt ktreþay;av\/
 25/a&mrwyf; onf b&icñzvþlypmwþpmi ful
 26/vnī a;&ay;vñufav\/ xlþmwf a;&xñm; onñm; uavñt Dþvþqí xlþs &hoav; pm;tyaom b&icñzvþxþl Elwcfqñ
 27/ovñuygonī *;vrñ wbnf þolutf qñ? oifjzwnñfuygonī olom ol onf a&mrEñf lñm;jzpallumīt uElym;od &oijiþppol&hñm;Eñh twloñi olñt, f

28/q, fñm;dygonī uElyonf olñt *;vl rñwlu rnbonþþcijzih tÿpwiñl onfullomþbjziholwñm;&holac:aqmi f 29/ol;dygonī *;vrñ wbnf rñwlu ynwEñ qñlñam jyó emrsñ;Eñt ywbouñ olñt tÿpwiþþþuyg\/ olom ayg vñt ao' Pf olñ [kwaxmi Pþkñlñam tÿpfwpþlp&mr&allumīt uElyaw&þuyg 30/\ / *;vrñ wbnfaygvñluyþulbwjzwf &ef Bulþneonþwiñl &&bjzih uEly onf olñt &fþbñl , clsruñsi fapvñw vñluygonī olñtþþt tÿpwiñlñt; m; vñt olñttrull t&s h&barñuñolñvññuf xm;apjciñi uElyññellum; vñluygonī 31/uæfrmygap [í yg&ñ / ppþo&wbnf tñtñt wñt xñhwñfaygvñlñt Eñ, m;ñr 32/txñbñqñfay;lu\ / aemufwpþelajcvsñ ppþo&hñm; onf &wñlñfay;lu\ / jriñt pþo&hñm;uH aygvñES fitwl vñluygonī; &ef 33/wñcñlu\ / olwbnf qñm&d inþhulamuf luaoñtcg wyñt; \pmvþl&icñlqñuñl 34/um aygvñlub&obñlñlu\ / b&icñbnf pmuñwþþrs oibnf rnfonle, fñsm oenf [kaygvñlñt;av\ / obnf pdv&s 35/e, fñsmallumītul oaoñtcg/ b&icñlu oifþþwþþlñm;a&muñmñluaoñtcg? oif \trull igñm;em;rnñl qñ / xñemuf olñf aygvñlub a[&k Neefawmñwñt; tapmi fitþuyEñ þxñ;&ef tñtñy;av\ /

tceþþuñ (24)

b&icñka&swñfaygvñlubþþpñlñjçif

1/ ig;&ufþðeñmtcg? & [eftñlñtul tEñ ed onf ouþþgþþtçñl vñluygvñsuf wñwDþtrn&þoma&ñawþa, muEñ fitwl a&muñlñm\ / olwbnf b&icñzvþpriñt \a&ñawmñoldiñsufaygvñlupþsufwiñ? 2/ avñufxñm;lu\ / b&icñbnfaygvñlub&

- awmfolac:, lybaomtqg wwwwD onf ol ul
pwiplypypwivlsuf avlhusxm; onf rly/
ociNblef*Pallumih uElyfbnf
umvllumjri puyif at;crfom, msuæe
xllu&yg\/ ociNtajrmfjribuðm;rl
allumih þvrlstwuf vlttyaomtoply
jyfajymitvslrsm;vnf jzpaly:vsu&yg\/
3/ þaqmi &ubsurfm;ul uElyfbnf t&yf
&fwlfu tpoftrblluvlsuf txlaus
4/ Zwi &lygon/l tcfmlellumapvbjzih
uElyfwll tuofcylwyfy avlhusxm;rnf
pum;ulpw&hfonfcly) em;anmifyg&ef
5/ yellum;tylygon/l þolnf tvlftaEih
t, llyaywwbaomojzpl? urfay:&*
vrlstaygfwltv, wlf &ef&iqetwf
jzpaly ujymatmif vllqndygon/l ol
onferZ&uf *Pfom;wl acifaqmif
6/ wpa, mujzplyg\/ obnf Armeawmfulyf
r&haoy&ef Bultpm;chomallumih uElyfwll
onf olutrfqrl uElyfwlynwoya'
twlf ppfq;p&i&ef tvlftomvnf/
7/ wyr/vpl onf olul uElyfwlvurstwif
8/ t"r® ac:aqmifblygon/l ollypwlif
ajymqlbfrsm;ulvnf oih&arsiufovlmlu
&ef trly;clyon/l ociulf twlf olul
ppfq;ar;jrefgyvif uElyfwblublypom
tcsurfm; tm;vllulocifo&Elygvfrmf
9/ [k avlhusav\/*;vrlstsm;uvnft
þ tallumift&mrsm;onf [krllygonif lqll
luvsufaygvldli? pypbjymqlu\/

aygv\Kacycsuf

- 10/ blitbnf aygvktm;pum;ajym&ef vu&yg
jyojzih olu ocibnf þvrlstay:Epf
aygi frsm;pb w&m;p&itlumih uElyfbyg
\ xlumih uElyfbnf oci h&lawmfrd
ul fulljyfr&umih acrajymq&onf
11/ tcfta;&twufOrfajrmufyg\/ uElyfonf
blm;owly&ef a*&lyvi frblm;muhi
onfri wpfq, Eþ&ufo&lygao;onf/ þ

- tallumift&mrsm;ulociulf wlfþþrfo&
12/ Ellyg\/ uElyfbnf Armeawmliwppllwpf
a, muEsh tji ifyf;cjcif olh[lf wrlwmf
twlf& w&m;Z&yrsm;ü vlrsm;qly&ef aof
xllqndygonifullowlraw&Elyug/
13/, ck uElyftm; pypbjymqluonfcsurfm;
14/ ul olwbuðorjyElluyg/ olbomvnf
*Pfuf[k olwbc:a0:luam w&m;vrfpof
awmEftn] uElyfbnf blab;wlk b&m;
ociulf uluf Dwfyalumif ociNa&
arhnuu uElyDeblygonfynwfusfrsm;Es h
ya&mzulusfrsm;ü a&xm;orltm;vllu
15/ vnf uElyf llunlygon/l ajzmi lrwaom
oEsfizmi lrwaomolwbnfocifrsyefx
ajrmulluvrlfnf[k olw armlvluonf
enfwl uElyfonf vnf blm;ociulftrn
16/ iyf armlvifyg\/ xlumih uElyfbnf
ociNa&lawmfvnfaumi? vltm;vllw
a&fuvnfaumi? rhlbwjyplllunfif
17/ r&ef tpoftrbllpm;tm;xllyg\/ uElyfbnf
a*&lyvi frtsxlfhori? Eþaygi frsm;pb
Munlyfrs rhlbwjypllltwlfvslifsm;, lqmi
vm&eftwlfvlnfaumi? blmocifftm; yl
azmouinqubo&efvlnfaumi? a&muflmch
18/ jci fzpalygon/l uElyfbnf Armeawmfpif
lu, jci f0wfulllybaemuylaZmouinulqf
uyfæctefu xlbwlu uElyfbnf uijcif
jzpalyg\/ xlftcsef vltpt a0;vnfr&yg/
19/ &ef&iqetwfvnf rjzpalyg/ olbmwf xl
ae&mu t m&syntsvmaom *;vrlstcs&lu
yg\/ olwbnf uElyftay: pypbjymqif
p&m&lygvif olwulf wlfþae&molvmi
oci h&lawmfrn uElyA t jyfullazmifypf
20/ oiflygon/l uElyfbnf bmoma&ylawmfa&
ü&yfepof uElyfu rnfonlZ0wfulppfq;
21/ awR&allumif xlbwliyjyygap/ xlbr
[kwlifvnf uElyfbnf&wlfacsyajymqif
cb0fu uElyfbnf aoolw&fyeftajrmuf
Murnfull, llunfaomallumih, aeY oifw
a&wlf ppfq;jcif&onf[k aulallumif

- onfsty tjc; jypflwpplwpfclumif ol
wlzmyuygap [**aygvluavmūlxm;** av \
- 22/ azvprifoni vrlfpōfawmf tałumifull
aumi tpno&xm;lybjpzaoamallumif b trlui
a&lqifvly) wyls; vpppkm a&mułm
aomt cg? igpl&i qlizwlrnif krwlsufcav
- 23/ \ / xlremuf obonflwp&mwyls; tm;
aygvluu tapmi fitluyfrm; Es fit us, tsyfxm;
aply) olrlwqfrm; u oN vlttysurfrm;
aqmi &ufay;jcifullvnf rwm; jrp&eft rell
ay; av \ /

aygvktus, fsyf&jcif

- 24/ &uftenfi, llumaomt cg? azvprifoni
rlt Zel ' &plv Es fit wla&mułm \ / '&plv
oni * ; trsorlwpf, mużzpf? aygvluu
ac: aply) vifa, Ztc&pawmf, llunscif
- 25/ tałumifull [majymap \ / aygvlonflw&m;
rlwci f? pwłtyswntfcifEs b&mułm wli
aomw&m; p&iławmf&mae&uft alumi&wlull
a[majym olebiłomt cg? azvpfoni
allumułver, clociło; El N) aemi wlif
tcifit cgbulwli fioiwl gac: 0rnif lqN /
- 26/ wpfclwntfuyif azvprifoni aygvlu
rltm; wpflvufqmi by; urfrnif k arif
vi lvsufaygvluu lllmcpac: i oEs pum;
- 27/ ajymav \ / Eſ Eſ blllumaomt cg? aygo
zułpwlonf azvpfne&mułl qułt \ /
azvpfoni * ; vrlfzrsm; a&wlf rsuEſ &vl
ojzih aygvluu qifufi tułofcsxm; ch
av \ /

tcefBu (25)

- aygvlonf qZmau&mZri&xt, lqci f
- 1/ zułpwritoni e, bñ&muły) ol&ulim
aomt cg? qZm&d irhSa * &lqvi frblwuf
- 2/ olif; av \ / xlifcg & [ef tBułt ułm; Es h
* ; vrlfzmaciqifaqmifoni aygvktay: pypypf

- wibsułm; ull oltm; ay; llu \ / xlblwi u
aygvktay: pypypflwibsułm; ull oltm;
ay; llu \ / xlblwi aygvluu a*&lqviftrf
oljymi fa&lay; &ef bl&i ftcm; arw&yfH
3/ awmi tyefllu \ / trfpiłppfni xlblwi
aygvluu vrlwif acmifajmi fí owjzw&ef
4/ Bułbnixm;lyjzf / zułpwrituaygvlonf
qZm&d irtlwif tctyfclm; &ly? rltułl wli
vnf rlmurxlhblbñ; &e&n&G fxm; onf
5/ [k jyefajymav \ / xlumif oifwliwif tm
Pm&blsm; onf igEs fitwl qZm&d irtlwif
vluli u olfty: tjpłwppflwp&mpyf&p&ef
&vli folubypbsułwi u ygap [kajymav
- 6/ \ / zułpwlonf a*&lqviftrli&p&uolll
[kw q, &ukelbellydaemuf qZm&d irtlwif
xltbfot;av \ / aemufwpahewli obonf
w&m;clfuxlium aygvktm; ac: aqmi km&ef
- 7/ trcif;av \ / aygvla&mułmaomt cg?
a*&lqviftrli vrlfzrsm; aom * ; vrlfzrsm; onf
oluDif&lsuf Bułav; aompypbsułm; pñ
wi jyajymqlluaomvnf olwlonf clm
aomouło taxmułt xm; rjyEl lluacy
- 8/ aygvlu uElylonf * ; vrlfzrsm; ynwDya'
ulvnaumi f? Ałmeawmfullvnaumi f ?
a&mr{u&mZb&i fullvnfaumi f; ypfñ; aom
wpfplwpfclwli rruł; věcig [kacsyajymql
- 9/ av \ / obonf zułpwritoni * ; vrlfzrsm;
xiłsufEſ &vblzif oifona * &lqvif
irblbñ; i ? ig\ a&wli pypypbsułm; tay:
ppfáq; clm; goavm [kaygvktm; ar;
- 10/ av \ / aygvlu uElylonf { u&mZb&i N
w&m;clfli pppaq; clli full awmi qif ygonf
uElylonf { u&mZb&i N w&m;clli oum ppf
aq; clli ygonf uElylonf * ; vrlfzrsm;
rnforlxljypfñ; jci f rjy xlumif ocif
- 11/ oygonf tu, f uElylonf ao' Pcf
xlumom jyphlus; věcig yvli f ao' Pfs
vWajmu&ef Bułpm; rnif [kwfg/ olbonf
olwli pypypbsułm; onf rrñfuevñi fnfob
rluElyfullolwli ufollyEl rnif [kwfg/

- uElyonf qLm{u&mZl&i fxbllt, bDif
 12/ ygrnf[kv̄nuN/ xltcg zufpwritonf
 oN w&m;< &m&fsm; Es h wlyiyv̄t oif
 onf {u&mZl&i fxbllt, bDif aomallum h
 {u&mZl&i fxbllt; &rnf[k oltm; jyef
 ajzav\|

- zuþwlbnf t*&plygrifutwlyiscit**
 13/ &uftentfi, Mumaomtcg? t*&plygrifEs h
 r̄l&m; b, fepwlbnf zuþwrituElwquf
 14/ &ef qLm&d irrla&muñmū\| oltbnf
 xtl̄u&uftwellmaelupof zuþwritonf
 aygv̄t trluitfutm; wifyvsufqbnf
 um? azvphifxm;chom tuotom;wpf
 15/ a, muñonfhi &yg\| uElyonf *&lqvif
 irbl&muñpof tcgu&[ef tBuBtuhm; Es h
 *1; vr̄louBuB0gB0rsm; onf xblut
 pypwif ttypb&i &ef uElyftm; awmi fql
 16/ cñu\| uElyuvnt pypb&olwpDtm;
 pypbypwifbñm; Es h rsuEfcisfqñf oltm
 \pypbcsufullacycifray; bl ttypf Pp&if
 jcifonf a&mrvtstw\| "avbxlpt[kw
 17/ alumi folwltm; ajzN;cl\| xblumih ol
 wbñf pibl&muñmuaomtcg? uElyf
 onf tcqñfbl aemufwpfælw&m;cñf
 18/ wif xltl xblutvnf ac:apcl\| pypb
 rm; onfxblut; v̄ebñf[k uElyxirswi
 xm;chomjyprlwpplwpclutlyifrpypbñu
 19/ ac/ olhomf oltutuG bonf bmonf, l
 Og' Es h, Zt [lac:aomolbnfaoqñydaomf
 vnf, ck tou&fsvu&bnf[k aygvlu
 tciftrmajymqñomtcusf; ay:wifbaom
 xm;u&ftrsm; &cl\|
 20/ uElyonfvnf p trluit ppfq;p&i &ef r
 wwElyfjzihaygvktm; oifonf a*&lqvif
 irbl&f i pypbcsufm; tay:ppfq;p&if
 jcifcl&ef tv̄lygoavm[kar;cl\|
 21/ olhomfolu {u&mZri\| tqlitjzwfubm
 cl Mlygallumifjyeajymozi blubqLmb&if
 {u&mZlxhwmolbybnft xlt usotcsxm;ap

- &ef uElyfrbly;dygonf[lqñ\| /
 22/ t* &dygrifuvnf uElyonfxbNpum;
 ul ul fñlum;vlygonf[k zuþwktm;qñ
 vñfalu oifonfxbNpum;ul reufef
 N;ap&ygrnf[lqñ\| /

t*&plygrifa&Jw&mujsct

- 23/ aemufwpfælwif t*&plygrifEs h r̄l&m; b, f
 epwlbnf crfem;aom taqmifta, mifsm;
 Es hwyfr;rm? irbwmtSvBulvlaumi twEs h
 twl nñvñctefroll Oif&muñmū\| xlt
 aemuf zuþwlbnf trbly;ojzi haygvñl
 24/ ac:aqmifvmu\| zuþwritu t*&plyg
 rifEs hwg þae&mr&f; aomoltaygi
 wipolultriuonf r[kwavñla*&lqvif
 irEs hþlwl &luom*1; vr̄l; taygi twl
 þolof wpcPrlyiftour&fxtlyg[k
 atm[pfumuflyfxhwmifclm\| /
 25/ þolof ao' Pþkluamijyprlwpplwpf
 clutl rus;v̄ebñlumifull uElyaw\| /
 ol&mwif olut wiflu b&i{u&mZri\| xH
 wif t, blygonf[lqñomallumif olut
 b&i fijrwfxblly; &ef uElyqñjzwfñ\| /
 26/ olhomf oltalumi full {u&mZl&i fxl wd
 wifusavñlufxm; olwmDwiþ&m wpfcl rl
 uElyfxlir&yg/ xblumih þolof oif
 wltm; vñl; t xlojzih t*&plygrifBul
 a&twmifac:aqmifvmjci fji zih yg\| oizpf
 i? uElywlpfaq;ar;jreflydñif uElyonf
 vnf a&om; olwmDwiþ&m &Elyfgyvñl
 27/ rnñ t b, Mlumi qñhomf pypbcsufwppf
 wp&mraz:jybl tuotom;wpf, muñful
 apvñwjcifonf talumi fycsuf clmñf
 rwifyg[kqñv\| /

tcefbu (26)

- t*&plygrifa&Jw&facsyajymqñcif**
 1/ **t*&plygrifBul oifonf rñfull ftwlf**

- 1/ acsyajymq̄ef tcl̄bnf k aygvktmq̄
v̄lifobnfvufubq̄i pwi hcsyajymq̄
- 2/ onf̄/ t&ft *&dygrifBu? uElyftay:
*d;v̄lifwifv̄x̄m;aom p̄yph̄tsufr̄m;tm;v̄l
uI t&frifBu? a&fawmfwif acsyajymq̄
onftwif uElyfonf xtjrwāom tcl̄i
ta&ul&bnf[kxifswi, lqyonf/
- 3/ tb, h̄lumi q̄hom t&frifBufonf *d;
v̄lifwif "avixph̄sm;Esh tji ifȳiwwf
aom jyō emr̄m;uI aumi fph̄o&x̄m;csuful
p̄lif&h̄p̄i em;axmi fawmiflyg&ef toem;cyg
- 4/ \/ uElyf̄i, p̄of̄p̄i uElyf̄v̄liftoif
toifwif v̄nfaumi f? a*&lqvi frlwif
v̄nfaumi f rnifublyrhexif bbnfif;
- 5/ v̄liftm;v̄lif oIuyg\// uElyull olwif
&muonf m̄lumjri p̄h&gylif uElyfonf *d;
bmomt, Dg' wif p̄nfurf0enf twif
tusyfq̄aom zm&Z0? *P̄f̄oi fwpDijzpf̄
alumif olwif oufaoch t̄v̄lifḡv̄if
- 6/ oufaoch Eifluygviftnf/ bl̄m;ocifonf
uElyf̄wif bl̄ab;rm;tay: xm;awmifhom
uwawmif uElyf̄wif v̄jci falamif , ck
uElyfonf w&m;c̄f̄i pp̄aq;che&ygonf/
- 7/ puwawmif tuiflif&earifv̄ifv̄if
uElyf̄wif wp̄q, Eifluygvif hom tr̄EG fwi
wifnif aeifhrjywif bl̄m;ocifuifwif
uI luygonf/ t̄t&frifBu? barifv̄if
csuflwif *d;v̄lifwif p̄yph̄p̄wifci f̄if
- 8/ che&ygonf/ bl̄m;ocifonf aooiflif
&fyeifxajrmufapawmiftnf[hom , h̄nif
csufltb, h̄lumi fr, Eifp&m[koifwif
- 9/ xifrifluygoenf/ uElyf̄ull fwifyi v̄if
emZ&ufifbm; a, Zt\ emrawmifq̄elusif
aomtr̄sm;p̄h̄lyv̄ifbifn[kxifrifch
- 10/ bl̄y\// uElyfonf xifrifsm;p̄gmif a*&k
q̄vifrlwif iyclyg\// &[ef t̄Biftuif
xifrifsm;emtcl̄ifmP̄mifzif uElyfonf oef
&fotm;p̄h̄if axmi fofit uOfcslif\/
xifrifsm;tm; ao' Pf̄ p̄i h̄omtq̄uvnif
uElyfonf oabmifnif r̄qEay;cyg\//

- 11/ uElyfonf xiblwiflif Eif t̄xuif ȳi bl̄m;
oci fuElwifzif xifrifsm;aplybw&m;Z&y
&brifwif olwiflifzeifm;p̄i P̄f̄ay;clif
\/ uElyfonf xiblwif tay:ü t̄v̄lif'go
trsufxuifhomamif Eif f̄lyfcm;inifsm;ol
yifbif i olwiflifv̄lifmifq̄bif\//
- 12/ p&n&g csuflwifuif uElyfonf [ef t̄Bif
tuifwif tcl̄ifmP̄mifzif wmoefay;csuflm;
zif uElyfonf 'grmpuifbbif; p̄Ofrifwif
- 13/ r̄f̄wnifcif uElyf̄tayif tazmif
ywifv̄nif v̄nfaumi f aumi fui f̄is v̄maomaexuf
xifrifv̄ifawmifyonf t̄v̄i fa&mi fui uElyf̄
- 14/ jrifluygonf t&frifBu? uElyf̄wif tm;v̄l
ajray: v̄lusvsuafepof apmif apmif
tb, h̄lumi fighif oifluifh̄ifq̄bent/
q̄ifluifjcifluif oifbmif emusif
v̄tfnf[la[b&t; bmompum;zif h̄jyamif
- 15/ toiflif uElyf̄wifcif \/ uElyf̄u ocif
uI fawmifnif rnifzpf̄oent[k ar;
avifluifomtcif oifbl̄m;u ifonbfif
v̄luifh̄ifq̄beaom emZ&ufifbm; a, Zt
- 16/ jzpN/ oif, cl̄i rwifwif&yawmif
tallumifrlum? oiflif ig\trlawmifq̄mif
tjzpf̄ a&faumu&ef oiftm; igxi &f̄i jyjci f̄
jzpN/ , aeiffigulfri &aom tallumif t&m
rm;Esh aemifcg azmifyywifhom tallumif
t&mwiflif oifonfolwpfif;wifm; oufao
- 17/ cl̄rnif ifonf oifubifmif v̄if
vnfaumi f? oiflif cl̄igapv̄ifwif a[majym
aprfifv̄ifsm;wif v̄if v̄if vnfaumi f
- 18/ u, f̄, rmif polzif oifonf olwif
rsuflifm;uIifay;vsuf olwifnif tarifif
tviifoll&mutum? pmweif t̄mP̄mpurif
bl̄m;oci f̄ibl̄if h̄jyimif v̄bjzif t̄jypf̄ifwif
jci f̄if? igulf h̄nifci f̄tm;jzif oef&fot
rm;tp̄kif ygif v̄iftnif kreflawmif\//

- r̥d̥ [majymci t̥ulwifjycit]**
- 19/ t&f̥ t̥*&p̥ygrif̥bu? x̥t̥c̥ef̥p̥i uElyf̥ onfaumi f̥uit̥SAsm' w&lyg&ll̥trv̥f̥qef̥
- 20/ Ell̥yg̥/ yxr̥Ob̥p̥i 'gr̥p̥ulb̥om;rs̥;tm; vnf̥aumi f̥? x̥hemuf̥ a*&l̥qv̥i fr̥h̥p̥? *ša', jynf̥ wp̥jynf̥v̥&&fr̥sm; Es̥ h̥ vr̥sf̥cm; wlt̥m;vnfaumi f̥? aemi fw&M̥i bl̥m;oci f̥xbl̥jymif̥v&rn̥/ aemi fw&M̥i Es̥ h̥ q̥l̥homt̥usi fr̥sm;ull̥usi &rn̥[kav̥muav̥/
- 21/ al̥umi [majymc̥yg̥/ x̥al̥umi h̥ *š;vr̥sf̥w̥ onAf̥melawm̥x̥l̥ uElyul̥tr̥f̥q̥i ow&ef̥
- 22/ Buł̥pm;cl̥uyg̥/ ol̥om̥ bl̥m;oci Naus̥ Zławm̥al̥umi h̥ uElyfonf̥, ael̥w̥if̥ p̥ae&m̥ r̥f̥y&f̥evsuf̥ v̥l̥uv̥li, fw&lw̥l̥buł̥o c̥heyg̥/ uElyfonf̥ r̥l̥zuEs̥ya&mzuf̥sm; a[majymc̥onfit al̥umi f̥jynf̥p̥l̥tr̥n̥[k̥om̥ t̥csurstytc̥m;rn̥fonlit&mult̥ra [majymyg̥/
- 23/ ar̥q̥l̥ oc̥ionf̥ 'lu&p̥d̥ mcl̥yv̥l̥aool̥ wlt̥pl̥s̥ yxr̥Ob̥q̥i &&f̥yef̥xajmuł̥n̥f̥zpf̥ yg̥? ul̥ f̥awm̥onf̥ *š;vr̥sf̥sm;Es̥ fv̥sf̥cm; wlt̥m; tv̥f̥awm̥full̥ al̥umi ma [majymawm̥r̥ v̥tr̥n̥[ř̥ om uElyf̥ [majymawm̥r̥v̥tr̥n̥ [ř̥ om uElyf̥ [majymyg̥/ [kacsyav̥l̥uf̥
- 24/ x̥m;av̥/ aygv̥l̥onf̥p̥ub̥l̥c̥syajm̥q̥l̥e p̥of̥ zuł̥wk̥ r̥if̥ aygv̥l̥ o̥i&t̥of̥heav̥ Ny̥ ynmoif̥, lk̥f̥euf̥ci f̥onf̥o̥i p̥w̥full̥
- 25/ &lo̥yap̥ly[k̥ at̥m̥[p̥ajymq̥l̥v̥/ ol̥om̥ aygv̥l̥ujr̥i fr̥waom̥ zuł̥wk̥r̥i? uElyfonf̥ &lo̥yol̥r̥[lk̥yg̥/ uElyfonf̥ av̥euł̥om̥ tr̥sf̥w&m̥;ul̥ajymq̥l̥ci f̥om̥zpf̥yg̥/
- 26/ p̥tal̥umi f̥t̥&mr̥sm;ul̥ t̥*&p̥ygrif̥buo& yg̥/ x̥al̥umi h̥ uElyfonf̥ a&lavm̥f̥&D̥p̥i av̥huł̥xm̥;jci f̥zpf̥yg̥/ p̥tal̥umi f̥t̥&m̥ wp̥k̥r̥l̥ r̥if̥buł̥owt̥yrd̥om̥t̥&m̥ r̥f̥[k̥ uElytaot̥cm̥ ajymq̥l̥yonf̥ tal̥umi f̥rl̥ um̥? p̥tr̥t̥&monf̥ q̥w̥fuł̥ &maxm̥i fw̥pf̥ ax̥mi fw̥f̥jzpf̥ysuł̥om̥t̥&mr̥[lk̥yg̥/
- 27/ t̥*&p̥ygt̥&f̥ri f̥onf̥ ya&mzuf̥us̥fr̥sm;ul̥ , ll̥un̥ygoav̥/ t̥&f̥ri f̥bu, ll̥un̥onf̥ ul̥uElygonf̥[kav̥muav̥/

- 28/ x̥lt̥cg̥t̥*&p̥ygrif̥uo i b̥onf̥iguł̥&pf̥, mef̥ jzp̥l̥ap̥&ef̥ v̥l̥f̥reph̥aoGaqm̥i b̥eoavm̥[k̥
- 29/ aygv̥l̥onf̥q̥l̥/ aygv̥l̥uv̥n̥ v̥l̥f̥reb̥onf̥ jzp̥l̥ap̥? r̥jreb̥onf̥zp̥l̥ap̥ t̥&f̥ri f̥buł̥om̥ru, ael̥uElyajymq̥l̥bn̥full̥ em̥;axm̥i Muom̥ olt̥aygi f̥w̥l̥onf̥ p̥t̥c̥yftaEhi f̥l̥r̥s̥v̥i uElyul̥b̥l̥zpf̥v̥l̥l̥uap̥&ef̥ bl̥m;oci f̥xll̥w̥m̥ oł̥uElyql̥awm̥i tygonf̥[kav̥muav̥/
- 30/ x̥hemuf̥i f̥Buł̥onf̥ bl̥i&f̥i r̥t̥N̥r̥z̥b̥m̥; b̥, f̥ep̥Es̥h̥x̥l̥f̥eolt̥aygi f̥w̥l̥onf̥ae&mr̥s̥
- 31/ x̥Muav̥/ ol̥onf̥x̥l̥uł̥;l̥uł̥p̥ol̥ p̥ol̥ onf̥ ao' P̥ol̥[l̥w̥x̥m̥f̥ P̥l̥k̥l̥uł̥onf̥ jyp̥f̥l̥w̥p̥p̥l̥w̥p̥&mul̥r̥uł̥;v̥l̥c̥y[k̥t̥c̥i f̥
- 32/ c̥si f̥ajymq̥l̥u̥/ t̥*&p̥ygrif̥uv̥n̥ p̥ obn̥k̥u&m̥Zb̥i f̥i f̥jrw̥x̥l̥s̥ av̥muł̥x̥m̥; c̥ygv̥l̥f̥ ol̥u̥ v̥l̥w̥y;Ell̥fonf̥[zuł̥pk̥r̥i f̥ tm̥;q̥l̥/

t̥cef̥buł̥ (27)

- aygv̥l̥onf̥a&mr̥i f̥b̥i x̥l̥t̥f̥jycit]**
- 1/ igw̥l̥onf̥ t̥l̥w̥l̥yf̥n̥f̥babm̥Es̥f̥b̥i&rn̥f̥ [k̥ zuł̥wl̥u q̥l̥jzw̥f̥s̥ub̥l̥ybaemuf̥ aygv̥ Es̥f̥it̥uł̥f̥om̥;t̥l̥w̥l̥u̥ *šV̥D̥tr̥n̥&f̥l̥m̥ l̥bw̥p̥weł̥&i f̥wyf̥s̥v̥l̥w̥p̥&mw̥yf̥;v̥uł̥f̥ tyEj̥c̥f̥l̥av̥/ igw̥l̥onf̥ t̥'&p̥r̥p̥ol̥ , r̥f̥s̥maomoab̥full̥ wup̥i?oab̥onf̥ t̥m̥&f̥yf̥n̥f̥ajc̥wp̥av̥l̥u&f̥l̥ oab̥m̥q̥l̥f̥sm̥; oł̥uł̥v̥l̥v̥/ r̥mp̥l̥l̥ jynf̥m̥? ouf̥ pav̥meł̥uł̥t̥m̥&p̥w̥m̥uk̥i g̥w̥f̥v̥l̥yg̥ v̥m̥ch̥v̥/ aemuł̥wp̥aell̥if̥ igw̥l̥onf̥p̥l̥ k̥ir̥bl̥quł̥uyl̥u̥/ wyf̥i *šV̥D̥onf̥ aygv̥ v̥l̥t̥ay: oem̥l̥u̥i f̥emp̥f̥quq̥l̥? oł̥r̥w̥ aq̥f̥sm̥;x̥l̥b̥i;c̥l̥y;v̥suł̥x̥l̥w̥l̥v̥l̥yf̥ał̥ 4/ iyp̥c̥i f̥ul̥v̥n̥ c̥l̥ap̥/ x̥l̥t̥x̥l̥uł̥l̥u aom̥tc̥g̥? av̥ro i b̥onf̥al̥umi h̥ igw̥l̥onf̥ q̥l̥y&l̥uł̥f̥ajr̥m̥uł̥buł̥v̥l̥b̥i;ll̥u̥/ 5/ x̥hemuf̥ igw̥l̥onf̥ q̥l̥y&l̥uł̥f̥ajr̥m̥uł̥buł̥v̥l̥b̥i;ll̥u̥/ jynf̥sm̥;t̥v̥l̥w̥f̥i f̥i , f̥ul̥zwoef̥i? v̥p̥d̥

- 6/ , jynf r̄b̄l a&mullu\ / x̄lt&yfw̄f v̄l
wp&mwyr̄f; onf t̄lv̄lynob̄f; rnf
tvuZ̄Ē u v̄maomoab̄fwp̄b̄u\ w̄
ojz̄i h̄igw̄l x̄bab̄fay: ol̄wuāp\ /
- 7/ igw̄bnf aĒauāp̄ojz̄i h̄ &uāygi f̄sm; p̄h̄
&uāv̄l ȳdaemuf ued̄l̄t̄l̄b̄l̄ cubuf̄l̄
q̄l̄a&muāv\ / avro i homallumih̄ a&ll
ol̄ c&lr̄quĒl̄ojz̄i h̄ igw̄bnf aq̄m̄v̄r̄lef
t̄l̄k̄r̄sz̄w̄l̄ ? c&duālefawmi b̄buol̄&uāv̄h̄
- 8/ ol̄m̄u\ / yi\ , turfem; wp̄av̄m̄uf cuf
cubf̄l̄uāv̄l̄vsuf v̄maq, l̄t̄l̄q̄yur̄f
- 9/ om̄[k ac:aomae&moāl̄&mullu\ / tc̄sm;
p̄h̄ulef̄l̄b̄l̄? t̄jyp̄ajz&m̄ , Z̄ylaZ̄maomȳ
umv̄l̄yif ausm̄fēchv̄l̄ ȳi\ , b&dp̄of
r̄ivn̄f ab;t̄Ē&m̄, f̄sm; v̄maomallumih̄ hayg
- 10/v̄bnf / rw̄aq̄w̄lyi\ , ful̄zw̄fūl̄v̄f
oab̄f̄s f̄uleyp̄n̄f̄sm; q̄l̄l̄r̄n̄f̄om̄ru i g
w̄l̄ touf̄b; tw̄l̄v̄n̄f̄p̄l̄&hp̄m&b̄nf
- 11/ [k owo\ ; av\ / ol̄om̄ v̄lp&mwyr̄f̄;
onfaygv̄l̄pum; x̄uf oab̄f̄ob̄DĒh̄
- 12/ ȳl̄ &f̄w̄l̄pum; ul̄ , M̄nf̄av\ / b̄q̄yif
urf̄u aqm̄f̄umv̄yv̄w̄l̄raeo i homallumih̄
p̄ae&mr̄x̄l̄b̄l̄yv̄l̄ jzp̄Ēlygu z̄ew̄f̄
q̄l̄urf̄l̄&muāt̄mi b̄l̄y) aqm̄f̄&moā
tw̄l̄f̄ &yfem; v̄l̄l̄allumif̄ tr̄sm; pl̄u t̄B̄H̄
iȳl̄u\ / z̄ew̄f̄q̄yurf̄onf c&duālefw̄l̄&
ta&sjrm̄uĒh̄&fawmi b̄l̄ rsuĒr̄l̄vsu&l̄\ /

yi\ , w̄l̄f̄lefw̄l̄f̄Ēl̄c̄f̄

- 13/ x̄hemuf awmi b̄v̄jzn̄f̄i\ p̄h̄ w̄l̄tw̄v̄m̄
aom̄tcg?ol̄bnf̄ rt̄l̄l̄ &n̄f̄csuyl̄n̄D̄
lȳt̄x̄jz̄i b̄uāmuāq̄l̄uĒl̄yv̄l̄bab̄f̄uā
c&duālefwp̄av̄m̄ufurf̄ajcĒl̄uyĒl̄forl̄
- 14/ uȳf̄ &uāv̄l̄uāv\ / ol̄om̄ r̄l̄m̄rt̄c̄f̄
tw̄l̄f̄ ta&sjrm̄u&moāv\ [ac:aom̄ av
jȳf̄lefw̄l̄f̄onf̄ulef̄b̄urf̄jȳf̄t̄x̄ef̄l̄f̄
- 15/cw̄av\ / oab̄f̄onf̄ lefw̄l̄f̄w̄l̄f̄onf̄
tcg? avuk̄i\ r̄q̄l̄ Ēl̄homallumif̄ igw̄bnf̄
v̄uāv̄m̄uāv̄w̄l̄&moāv̄ȳ

- 16/ ol̄ap\ / aum̄ trn̄&f̄om̄ uēf̄i , A
awmi b̄buol̄&muāom̄tcg? tumtuḡ f̄
&uāv̄l̄ / igw̄bnf̄touf̄, b̄v̄srysuf̄
- 17/ p̄ap&etututb̄l̄p̄m̄; cl̄u\ / ol̄bnf̄
x̄l̄v̄l̄uāv̄l̄ oab̄f̄ay: ol̄q̄w̄l̄yv̄l̄f̄ oab̄f̄
ul̄l̄b̄l̄eap&ef̄ B̄l̄Ēl̄yw̄p̄n̄f̄l̄u\ / ol̄w̄
onf̄ q̄w̄p̄aom̄f̄w̄l̄f̄ oab̄f̄uāyf̄n̄f̄aom̄
al̄umih̄ &uāv̄l̄f̄uāv̄s̄c̄i oab̄f̄uāv̄
w̄l̄&moāv̄ȳgapl̄u\ /
- 18/ igw̄bnf̄ lefw̄l̄f̄ P̄f̄uāv̄l̄f̄ cl̄u&aomallumih̄
aemuf̄wp̄aef̄w̄l̄f̄ol̄bnf̄oab̄f̄ay: r̄f̄ulef̄
- 19/ ȳp̄n̄f̄sm; ul̄ a&x̄b̄l̄yf̄cl̄u\ / w̄d ael̄w̄f̄
ol̄bnf̄bab̄f̄ uēf̄i f̄ulef̄s u&d mull̄
- 20/ vuāz̄i h̄ ȳp̄sv̄l̄l̄uāv̄l̄ &\ / igw̄bnf̄&uf̄
aygi f̄sm; p̄h̄aeĒl̄uāv̄l̄, b̄uāf̄sm; ul̄ r̄jri uāv̄l̄&
ac̄ȳi f̄xeāom̄ avr̄lefw̄l̄f̄onf̄n̄f̄ t̄&ef̄
rav̄sh̄oājz̄i h̄ aoab̄;rs̄ igw̄l̄f̄w̄jrm̄uāv̄l̄f̄
rn̄f̄[hom̄ ar̄m̄v̄l̄tsuāf̄ p̄l̄v̄l̄v̄l̄u&
- 21/ awm̄\ / ol̄bnf̄ t̄pm̄rp̄; &b̄! M̄njri p̄h̄
aemul̄ydaemuf̄aygv̄l̄bnf̄ol̄l̄ tv, w̄l̄&yf̄
vsuf̄ rw̄aq̄w̄l̄ oiw̄bnf̄ igp̄um; ul̄
em; axm̄i b̄l̄uāv̄l̄f̄ c&duāfr̄s rx̄l̄t̄b̄b̄
aecl̄uāygv̄l̄f̄ p̄ab;t̄Ē&m̄, Ēh̄ ysuāp̄l̄q̄\ /
½jci f̄uāl̄igw̄l̄f̄&i Ēl̄f̄l̄n̄f̄z̄p̄\ /
- 22/ , cl̄v̄nf̄ oiw̄l̄ t̄m̄ri , M̄ES̄l̄ oiw̄l̄w̄f̄
wp̄f̄, muāf̄ touf̄l̄ &v̄t̄f̄n̄f̄[l̄w̄
oab̄f̄m̄v̄l̄f̄ysuāp̄l̄q̄\ / v̄t̄f̄n̄f̄t̄allumif̄
- 23/ r̄l̄um; ig\ t̄&f̄l̄ i ḡl̄uāḠ hom̄ b̄l̄; ocif̄
\ wrefawmōnf̄ p̄n̄üyif̄ightem; r̄f̄&yf̄
- 24/ aevsuf̄ i ḡhtm; ajymonf̄? aygv̄l̄allumuf̄
Ēl̄oib̄nf̄ { u&m̄Z̄b̄l̄i f̄a&fawm̄oāl̄&muā&
rn̄f̄ b̄l̄; ocif̄nf̄ oieĒl̄t̄wl̄ yi\ , f̄
ol̄taom̄ olt̄aygi f̄wl̄l̄f̄oif̄t̄m; may; ay;
- 25/ awm̄\ / r̄l̄awm̄f̄b̄l̄ / x̄l̄l̄umih̄ rw̄aq̄w̄l̄
owm̄uāv̄l̄f̄ talumif̄l̄rum; i gonf̄
b̄l̄; ocif̄uāv̄l̄f̄ , M̄nf̄homallumih̄ i ḡhtm; ajym̄
M̄un̄; onf̄it̄w̄l̄f̄ t̄w̄l̄us jzp̄ysuāv̄l̄f̄n̄f̄/
- 26/ ol̄om̄ i ḡw̄l̄bab̄f̄onf̄ uēf̄wp̄f̄lef̄ay:
w̄l̄f̄wiāev̄l̄f̄n̄f̄[kq̄l̄ / wp̄q̄, b̄v̄;
- 27/ &uājrm̄uāom̄n̄uāv̄l̄d yi\ , w̄l̄f̄ar̄m̄

- aep0fulefajrEsh efvnly[k oabmfon; tcs
 xirswtlu\ / olwbni a&wrt&euful
 28/wlf xblunlu&m tvEfq, &bluni fawl
 &\ / a&btenfi, fo:lydaemufwzeflf
 xblun&wpfq, fg;v&bnfutlu\ /
 29/olwbni oabmfull aumufaqmi Es fwlf
 rnpblaomallumi h oabmly[trs aumufq
 av;clultsi rlvitap&efqlawmi flu\ /
 30/oabmfon;rsn;onf oabmDy[trs aumuf
 qtlutrsnf ejzi h toufu, fvutlav\ /
 31/csi xlfajy;&ebullpm;lu\ /aygvlu vlpf
 &mvyrh;Esh pplo&wltm;ajymonrh; pol
 rsn;oabmhay:wlfraelluygvli of wbnf
 32/toufrfomr&Eh lu[lq[/xltcgppbolo
 &wbnf toufu, fv\ / Butrm;ulzwf
 33/íavfusof;ap\ / rlvitpjylvmaomtcg
 aygvlu olwtm;vltm;tppm;&efwlfwef
 vsufqbnrh; oifw onfrnoljzpfvrmnf
 ulpt&halmi nuojzih tpmrpm; baeclu
 34/onfrh; wpfq, fv; &u&fvny[xlumi h
 oifwlfqvluftou&fmlif tpmulbm;
 Muyg[k igwlwefy\ / oifwlfetm;
 jznay;vlhrlf; oifwlpDwpa, mu\ /
 Olacgi frSqtlnwply i hrysufp& [hujm
 35/av\ /olbnf polbjmqlybaomtcgaygi f
 rlelfu\ / &brlvtaygi fwl a&wlflo&m;
 ocfullausZwi bfrf;vsuf rlelfu\ / pm;
 36/av\ / xbltm;vlblonfvnt tm;wuf
 37/lu\ / tpmulbm;luav\ / oabmhay:wlfy g
 aomfowlh; ta&twlfutm;jzilvaygi fEpm
 38/cEfq, hajcmu\ / mu& / olwbndvif
 pfpim;Muydaemuf oabmfull aygbn;ap&efsh
 qefsm;uliyiv, fxbllypsluav\ /

oabmfsujsct

- 39/eltuvi aomtcg olwbndvif &f
 wlf&mu&neonfull roluaoftvnt yif
 v, fuurajcwpclu\ awluojzibabm
 ulxurajcay:ol xliwfrn[ktBu&lu
 40/\ /xlumi bwlbnfusuftrm;ulzwf

- yif, fwfotl ypcsvsuf ylfewufv[
 csnfxm;aom Butrm;ulzbjzih&Uav\ /
 41/jyefznydurtajcem;olvihoflu\ /olhom&
 wtfoma&mu&abmfonhomi fwifotl;av
 \ / oabmfonf aomifyi fwifotl;av
 aomallumi h y&f; r&awmfas' oabmNy[
 rfrlv\ /trm;ylwfcaomallumi h usfotl;av
 42/\ /pplo&wlbnfum;tuofom;wbnf&ul
 í xlfajy;v&wajrmuf;rnfpllaomallumi h
 43/olwlbw&ef Bul&g lu\ / olhom vi
 wp&mwyrh;onaygvlu\ /, fq, M ojzih
 olw\ / tBu\ / wmljrp\ /vli a&ulEf
 olwtm; Olphyxr oabmhay:rfelcsapvsuf
 44/urfajcolu\ / ap\ / ue&pbolwlfyof
 jym;rsn;Es oabm\ / tylf tprsm;ulvg pbf
 ullu&ef trfay;av\ / polzihm;vl
 onfaob;rs&wajrmuf; ulefay:ol&mu
 luownf/

tcefbu(28)**armfivmulefot&mu&fcif**

- 1/igwlbnf ab;uifvblpmlulefay:ol&mu
 Maomtcg bulefufmivmulef [huc:
 2/luallumi folu\ / ulefotu\ / wbnf
 igwlwefay:wlf xliwliemrlululu\ / rlp
 wi&hoef; crf vmaomallumi bwlbnf
 zhy;Muyigwltm;vlulwefululu\ /
 3/aygvbnf xifrm;ul pbnf\ / rlxblknf
 vlu&omtcg rly&halmi bxifpoxhrayf
 wpfumi bxlfvnum aygv\ / vuwf&pf
 4/ywlvse\ / ulefom;wbnf olvuf
 wlfw\ / heaom araygulfrihom tcgpol
 onf vlowfom;jzpfwe&m\ / yif, f
 ab;rs&wajrmufvmaomvntw&m;rwljci f
 onfolulitou&fliy[lwlwefci fci f
 5/ajymqlu\ / aygvbnf araygulf)xbllg
 cswlu&omvnt rnfonh0' emultrcfpm;
 6/&acs/xblwlbnnvnt aygvbnfwfpu\ / f

- vilazga&mi vmllyvluaoqllvtrnf laru
 vilum lumi jipapmi lumen\ / ou
 ab;oy' wpbllwpctl jzprvmonfli jri lu
 vifolwbnf pwfajymifvlsuf bolonf
 um;ewlb&m;aywnf [kqiu\ /
- 7/ xle&mtelü yAvDtrn&omulefomu
 yllqibnf bljrrs;&volonf igwlul
 oll&ufwli faumi tpb { ncllyplav\ /
- 8/ xltcteyAvDzciionf zm;emí Orfufuf
 a&m*gEsh ty&mwlf vlaeaomaumi aygvk
 onf oltcefoldisuf qlewmi tlybrsolt
 ay:rlivuwi fojzi holluymuui fcrtom
- 9/ ap\ / xbljzpfysutlybaemuf ulefay:&tjcm;
 rusefirmaomolwbnf vnf aygvxblv
- 10/ muojzi hymufuifcrtom&lu\ / xblwli
 onf igwtm;rsm;phaoomvulaqmi fsm;ay;
 lu\ / igwlbnf oabmEsh&lxlubfmu
 aomtcoabmAY:wlf igwlvtlyon&lu
 rsm;ulxny;vlmu\ /

armvfwmuRefrSa&mrNlholc&Bjci\

- 11/ olvmaomt cg igwlbnf bulefwf
 atmifchom oabmwpfbay:olwulu
 \ xbabmfonf tvuzIE rsmi
 uyfwmEshylv[lac:aomtrfnewfm&emif
- 12/ trnfwlav\ / oabmfonf q&ulwli
 qluuyif igwlbnf xllu oll&ullmaechi
- 13/ lu\ / igwlbnfxllrs xlubfri yif, furf
 &wefull olrif oabmV&ma*& jrlhol
 a&muav\ / aemuwpfetwifawmi lavvm
 ojzihEp&ufjrmuamoaewifylawtM
- 14/ obllu&mulu\ / igwlbnf xllwli
 tpfultcluwli olwu rtwfesht wi
 ae&elzlwac;jci fc&aomallumi h olwES hEsf
 &ullmu aexfclu&da&mrNlholc&Bjci&lu
- 15/ \ / xllhslit pfultvbnf i gwl&mufrmnf
 ullmu&vif tyblyEsfwblaqmi t&yf
 wlfatmifvmlu i gwlvt&DDBlylu\ / ol
 wlu&wli foamtcg aygvbnf b&m;oci
 fullausZwi kdrif vsuftm;wuav\ /

16/ igwlbnfa&mrNlhol a&mufluaomt cgaygvk
 onf rrlu&pmi luy&ompplo&lpbDEs ht wl
 rntvltavmu&aomtclhu&\ /

*1; vltlacgi faqmifsm;Esi la&mrwlf
 awlqicif

- 17/ ol&ullmaomt cg aygvbnf llay:&f1;
 vltlacgi faqmifsm; uli zwfac:av\ / olwli
 onf vma&mufla0;lluaomt cg aygvlu?nl
 tpfultl uEllyonf rltvltlu&taumif
 blab;wli xllwfp0vmlu&ulvnfaumif qel
 usi fyph; onf rlpbllwpcluhfjyldom
 vnta*slqvi llwli fuEllyonfrqbjci\ c&f1 a&mr vltwli uboltyEjci fct& \ /
- 18/ a&mrvltwli&blonf uEllyulppaq;ar;refly
 aemufuElyü ao' Paly;xlu&omjyprlwpbll
 wp&muflrawbjzih uEllyulvway;vlh
- 19/ lu\ / olom*f1; vltfsm; uuelu&lluaom
 allumi h uEllyonf rvfa&bi Elbjzih pZm
 {u&mb&f1 t, kDibly\ / boly&jci\
 uEllyonf rltvltay:jypfllwpbllwp&mpyf
 p&jymq&ef talumi f1 r [kwfgy/

- 20/ p talumi f1alumi f1 uEllyonf oifullwli
 jri fajymjyvbjzih zwfac:cljci\ jzpfyg\ /
 uEllyonf bofltrsm;jzih crnaE&f1h&
 jci f1onfum; tp&vMrlwli arMvci\

- 21/ twlf jzpfyonf [lajymav\ / xblwli
 uEllywli&bf oin talumi f1 yfouif
 *1, jynfrs pmwpfapmi frh&yg/pbholm
 a&mufluaomn&tpfultm; xhs rnbfbi&
 talumi f1raumi f1owifylci\ ol [kwfym
 22/ qci frjyuyg/ olomf p*pftalumi f1
 ae&mwli twlf qelusif ajymq&ellu&onfut
 uEllywli&oly jzp&omallumi h oin xif
 jri f1 lcsufut uEllywli&vlyonf [k ol
 wlu&jyfajymuonf

aygvbnf a&mrNlhol fa [majymjci\ f
 (t1m, 6:9-10)

- 23/ olwbni aygvES h awlqle&ufowfswly
 r̄x̄leū aygvlaexl &mt̄loll vltajrmult
 rm;vnluav\ aygvbnf&uftc̄shae
 w̄latmi b̄l̄m;ociN Ell f̄l̄wmtalumi&ulf
 oufaoc̄vsuf ocia, Z̄l̄ tallumi&ulf
 n̄zuN ynwlfusfES h ya&mzuwl̄ tem
 *w̄lusfrsm;ull tr̄yki &f̄vifaz:jylly) xbl̄
 w̄lem;vnfoabmaygufvmap&ef a [majym
 24/ av\ / tcsllwbnf aygvla [majymcsuf ull
 em;vnfoabmaygufluaomvnf tcsll
 25/ onf r, llunluacs/ xllumi h olwbni
 tcsifcsit oabmxm;uM jyeboh;lu \/
 aygvluvnf olwtm;xyrl̄ pum;wpcl̄
 ajymql̄lb̄bnfum; oe&f̄taomohmofawm
 onf ya&mzuftZm, tm;jzifgubllab;rm;
 26/ tm;r̄f̄ueph̄i relwmlh\ relwmlksuf
 onum; xllh xlb̄b̄i oifwbnft
 r̄f̄epi pp̄i em;axmi llaomvnf em;vnlu
 rnfr [kw̄oiwbnuBpm; i llnluam
 27/ vnf jri lluvtfnfr [kw̄ tallumi&rlum;

- þv̄l̄p̄wESllonf xlltr̄l̄i olwl̄em;
 rm;onlyi f̄vsuf olwl̄ rsupl̄;onlyw̄
 xm;lluaomallumi f̄zp̄ / olwbni&ulf supd
 rm;jzih jri f̄r̄w̄em;rm;jzi llum;vsuf r̄ld
 w̄lwESllwbnf em;vnf vufluaom
 allumi h pl̄vajymi f̄vbjzih igonfolw̄l̄
 aymlutui f̄csfomaprnl̄pl̄&f̄baellu \/
 28/ xllumi h u, wijsci&ausZl̄awmionf v̄l̄
 jcm;wl̄xbl̄ ay;yjci&onfzpl̄ v̄l̄jcm;
 wl̄bnf em;lluvtfnfzpl̄umi f̄oiwl̄od
 29/ ap̄luav\ aygvbnf xþum;rm;ul̄ymq\l̄
 lluaomtcg *l;v̄l̄wbnf tcsifcsitjyit
 xep̄hi ji i f̄cl̄vsuf xl̄c̄joh;lu \/
 30/ aygvbnfxllh u EþEþyw\ r̄ldull w̄lf
 i j;&rf̄xm;aom t̄l̄w̄l̄hexl̄b\ / r̄ld
 xl̄b\ vma&mu llaomoltaygi f̄w̄ltm;vuf
 31/ cl̄llq\ vsufb̄m;ociN Ell f̄l̄wmtalumi&ulf
 a [majymí ocia, Z̄l̄ tallumi&ulf tq\l̄
 twm;r̄l̄&Dp̄mohb̄i lvsuæ \/